



GOVERNMENT OF KERALA

administration report

for the year 1965-66

Education Department

PRINTED BY
THE S.G.P. AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS, ERNAKULAM,
1967

administration report
for the year 1965-66

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT



The Government of Kerala
1967



EDUCATION (C) DEPARTMENT

G.O. Rt. 697/67/Edn., dated 10th March 1967

Abstract.—Administration Report of the Education Department—1965-66—Reviewed.

Read.—The Administration Report of Education Department for the year 1965-66 forwarded by the Director of Public Instruction with his letter No. Stat-1-16375/66, dated 4th February 1967.

ORDER

Recorded.

Organisation and Personnel

The administrative set up of the Education Department remained the same without any change during the year under report. Sri P. K. Umashankar continued to be the Director of Public Instruction throughout the year. Sri N. R. Prabhakaran continued as Administrative Officer during the year. Sarvasree S. Appadurai Iyer and N. Viswambharan continued as Finance Officer and Deputy Director respectively during the year under report.

2. Sri M. N. Karunakaran Nair continued as Assistant Director (Planning) till his retirement on 25th October 1965. Sri P. Padmanabha Iyer succeeded him and continued as such till his retirement on 31st March 1966. Smt. B. Visalakshi Amma and Sri V. Ganesan continued to be Assistant Director and Accounts Officer respectively during the year. Sri V. Govindankutty Menon continued as Administrative Assistant till his retirement on 13th October 1965, and Sri K. A. Ramanatha Iyer was appointed as Administrative Assistant. Sarvasree K. S. Sivaramakrishnan, A. Sivaramakrishnan, K. S. Mony and M. Hameed Hassan continued in their respective posts, viz., Special Officer, CARE, Text Books Officer, Assistant Director (Hindi) and Law Officer, respectively. Sri V. E. Easo, Principal, Physical Education College, Trivandrum, continued to assist the Director of Public Instruction on matters relating to Physical Education. Sri P. K. Gopinatha Menon was appointed to the post of Assistant Accounts Officer in the cadre of Financial Assistant, Grade II from 1st February 1966. Sri J. Benjamin and Sri P. B. Lekshmanan, Research Officers continued to be in charge of the Statistical Unit.

The administrative set up of the Regional Deputy Directorates remained the same during the year under review. Sri M. M. Tiphereth

succeeded Sri K. Krishnan Nair as Regional Deputy Director, Trivandrum. Sri E. N. Parameswaran Pillai was the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Ernakulam till 26th May 1965, and Sri V. P. Karunakaran Nair till 18th February 1966, when Sri M. M. Mathew succeeded him. Sri V. J. Abraham succeeded Sri N. S. Krishna Pillai who retired on 1st September 1965, as Regional Deputy Director; Kozhikode.

General

There were 24 Educational Districts and 147 Sub Districts. There were 10,825 institutions under the Department during the year 1965-66 as against 10,770 during the previous year, 4,081 Departmental and 6,744 private institutions. The increase in the number of schools was small. The number of unaided institutions increased from 91 to 135. The total enrolment in the institutions increased from 4,010,101 to 4,167,836. The rates of increase in the number of pupils and teachers were 3.93 per cent and 2.70 per cent respectively. Training facilities were increased to meet the requirements of trained hands.

There were 149 Pre-Primary Schools, 6,954 Lower Primary Schools, 2,447 Upper Primary Schools and 1,151 High Schools functioning during the year. Mid-day meals were supplied to the needy pupils in Lower Primary Schools with the gift made by the CARE organisation.

The total expenditure on 'General Education' was Rs. 19,88,35,231.14 p. during 1964-65 and this has increased to Rs. 24,93,29,134.54 p. during 1965-66. The receipts during 1965-66 was Rs. 2,28,53,231.21 p.

Basic Education

There were 367 Junior Basic Schools, 71 Senior Basic Schools and 3 Post Basic Schools in the State during the year 1965-66 with a total strength of 126,058.

Primary Education

There was further progress in the field of Primary Education during 1965-66. The total number of Primary Schools including Junior Basic Schools and Senior Basic Schools increased from 9,368 to 9,401, 3,665 being Departmental, 5,677 Private Aided and 59 Private Unaided. The total number of pupils under instruction in Primary Schools was 3,552,693 as against 3,424,765 during the previous year. The number of teachers increased from 100,106 to 102,326. The percentage of trained teachers increased from 88.55 during 1964-65 to 90.12 during 1965-66.

The total expenditure under Primary Education during 1965-66 was Rs. 17,15,69,970.82 p.

Secondary Education

There were 1,151 High Schools including Anglo-Indian High Schools—345 Departmental and 769 Private Aided and 37 Private

Unaided. This recorded an increase of Secondary Schools from 1,146 to 1,151. The strength of the High School classes increased from 585,336 to 615,143 during 1965-66. The total number of teachers was 22,496 out of which 38·27 per cent were women teachers.

Scholarships and Fee Concessions

The pattern of distribution of various kinds of scholarships, stipends, fee concessions, etc., continued as in the previous year.

The State Institute of Education and Science, Trivandrum

Sri A. K. Narayanan Nambiar continued to be the Director of the State Institute of Education during the year 1965-66. A total of 173 Inservice Training Programmes and Seminars for Headmasters, Teachers and other Educational Officers were conducted at different places and 6,674 persons participated. The total expenditure for the year 1965-66 was Rs. 12,34,233·53 p.

Text Books

The scheme of preparation, printing, publication and distribution of text books continued to be in vogue during 1965-66. A total of 7,585,700 copies of the different books were printed during the year 1965-66 while the number of books printed in 1964-65 was 5,204,000. 5,291,500 copies were printed in Government Presses and 2,294,200 copies in private presses. Four additional Government Text Books Depots, one each attached to the Offices of the District Educational Officers, Chowghat, Alwaye, Kanjirappally and Kottarakkara were newly opened during 1965-66. An initial credit of Rs. 1,000 from the Depots were allowed to the School Co-operative Societies.

Examinations

The administrative set up of the Office of the Commissioner for Government Examinations formed with effect from 1st October 1964 remained without change during 1965-66. Sri P. R. Viswanathan Nair and Sri V. Nanukuttan Nair continued as Deputy Commissioner and Secretary respectively. Total receipts on account of 'Examinations' was Rs. 31,12,777.

Receipts and Expenditure on 'Education'

The total receipts for the year 1965-66 was Rs. 2,28,53,231·21 p. and the gross expenditure on Education was Rs. 24,93,29,134·54 p.

Conclusion

There were efforts for improvement in all the activities of the Department. The administration of the Department during the year 1965-66 was satisfactory.

(By order of the Governor)

K. P. ACHUTHAN NAIR,
Secretary to Government.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I	Introduction ..	1
II	Directorate—Educational Personnel and Organisation ..	3
III	Regional Administration ..	6
IV	District Administration ..	9
V	Summary of General Education ..	29
VI	Basic Education ..	31
VII	Primary Education ..	32
VIII	Secondary Education ..	33
IX	Scholarships and Fee Concessions ..	34
X	CARE Feeding Programme ..	37
XI	State Institute of Education and Science ..	39
XII	Text Books, Branch ..	44
XIII	Examinations ..	45
IV	State Education Advisory Board ..	47
XV	Training of Teachers ..	48
XVI	Social Education ..	53
XVII	Oriental and Aesthetic Education ..	54
XVIII	Education for the Handicapped ..	60
XIX	Miscellaneous ..	64
STATISTICAL TABLE		
I	Distribution of Institutions—1965-66 ..	81
II	Number of High and Training Schools —1965-66—Educational District-wise ..	82
III	Number of Primary Schools—Educational District-wise ..	83
IV	Details of Pre-Primary Schools—Revenue District-wise ..	84
V (a)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils in Schools—Kerala State ..	85
(b)	Standard-wise strength in Schools—Trivandrum Revenue District ..	86

PREFACE

This report, for the year 1965-66, has been presented in the usual manner in different chapters dealing with the varied activities of this Department supported by relevant statistical data wherever necessary. It is hoped that this volume will be found useful, by those interested in education.

Trivandrum,
31st January 1967.

P. K. UMASHANKAR,
Director of Public Instruction.

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)		PAGE
	(c) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Quilon Revenue District	.. 87
	(d) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Alleppey Revenue District	.. 88
	(e) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Kottayam Revenue District	.. 89
	(f) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Ernakulam Revenue District	.. 90
	(g) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Trichur Revenue District	.. 91
	(h) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Palghat Revenue District	.. 92
	(i) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Kozhikode Revenue District	.. 93
	(j) Standard-wise strength in Schools— Cannanore Revenue District	.. 94
VI	Number of pupils studying in Teachers Training Certificate Course	.. 95
VII	Details of pupils in Pre-Primary Schools —Revenue District-wise	.. 96
VIII	(a) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Kerala State	.. 97
	(b) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Trivandrum Revenue District	.. 98
	(c) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Quilon Revenue District	.. 99
	(d) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Alleppey Revenue District	.. 100
	(e) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Kottayam Revenue District	.. 101
	(f) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Ernakulam Revenue District	.. 102
	(g) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Trichur Revenue District	.. 103
	(h) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Palghat Revenue District	.. 104
	(i) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Kozhikode Revenue District	.. 105
	(j) Distribution of Teachers in Schools— Cannanore Revenue District	.. 106

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)

		PAGE
IX	Pre-Primary Schools—Teachers—Revenue District-wise	107
X (a)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding Programme—Kerala State	108
(b)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Trivandrum Revenue District	108
(c)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Quilon Revenue District	109
(d)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Alleppey Revenue District	109
(e)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Kottayam Revenue District	110
(f)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Ernakulam Revenue District	110
(g)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Trichur Revenue District	111
(h)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Palghat Revenue District	111
(i)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Kozhikode Revenue District	112
(j)	Number of pupils benefited by CARE Feeding—Cannanore Revenue District	112
XI (a)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying through English Medium—Revenue District-wise	113
(b)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying through Tamil Medium Classes—Revenue District-wise	115
(c)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying through Kannada Medium Classes—Revenue District-wise	116
XII (a)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying Tamil—Revenue District-wise	117
(b)	Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying Sanskrit—Revenue District-wise	118
(c)	Standard-wise distribution of students studying Arabic—Revenue District-wise	119

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)

		PAGE
	(d) Standard-wise distribution of students studying Kannada—Revenue District-wise	121
	(e) Standard-wise distribution of students studying Urdu—Revenue District-wise	122
	(f) Standard-wise distribution of students studying Gujarathi—Revenue District-wise	123
	(g) Standard-wise distribution of students studying French—Revenue District-wise	124
XIII	(a) Number of Hindi Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise	125
	(b) Number of Hindi Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise	126
XIV	(a) Number of Malayalam Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise	127
	(b) Number of Malayalam Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise	128
XV	(a) Number of Tamil Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise	129
	(b) Number of Tamil Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise	130
	(c) Number of Tamil Teachers—Lower Primary Section—Revenue District-wise	131
XVI	(a) Number of Sanskrit Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise	132
	(b) Number of Sanskrit Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise	133
XVII	(a) Number of Arabic Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise	134

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)	PAGE
(b) Number of Arabic Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise ..	135
(c) Number of Arabic Teachers—Lower Primary Section—Revenue District-wise ..	136
XXVIII Number of Kannada Teachers—Section-wise ..	137
XIX Number of Urdu Teachers—Section-wise ..	137
XX Number of Gujarathi Teachers—Section-wise ..	138
XXI Number of French Teachers—Section-wise ..	138
XXII Distribution of Hindi Teachers by scales of pay ..	139
XXIII Distribution of Malayalam Teachers by scales of pay ..	140
XIV Number of Tamil Teachers by scales of pay ..	141
XXV Number of Sanskrit Teachers by scales of pay ..	142
XXVI Number of Arabic Teachers by scales of pay ..	143
XXVII Number of Kannada Teachers by scales of pay ..	144
XXVIII Number of Urdu Teachers by scales of pay ..	145
XXIX Number of Gujarathi Teachers by scales of pay ..	145
XXX Number of French Teachers by scales of pay ..	146
XXXI Details of Schools working in shift system ..	147
XXXII Details of Schools working in sessional system—Kerala State ..	148
XXXIII Number of Schools where there is provision for teaching the various languages—Kerala State ..	149

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)		PAGE
XXXIV	Details of pupils in Sanskrit/Tamil/ Kannada/Gujarathi/Anglo Indian Schools ..	150
XXXV	Details of Teachers in Sanskrit/Tamil Kannada/Gujarathi/Anglo Indian Schools ..	151
XXXVI	List of Schools with Hostel Facilities ..	152
XXXVII	Inspection work of the District Educa- tional Officers and Assistant Educa- tional Officers ..	158
XXXVIII	(a) Details of Examinations—1965-66 ..	165
	(b) Total Receipts—Examinations—1965-66 ..	182
XXXIX	Number of Teachers retired on 31st March 1966—School-wise ..	183
XL	(a) Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	184
	(b) Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools—Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T., and O.B.C.) ..	186
	(c) Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools—Ernakulam Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	188
	(d) Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools, Kozhikode Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	189
XLI	(a) Standard-wise strength in Private Aided Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	190
	(b) Standard-wise distribution of students in Private Aided Schools-Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	191
	(c) Standard-wise distribution of students in Private Aided Schools—Ernakulam Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	192
	(d) Standard-wise distribution of students in Private Aided Schools—Kozhikode Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	193

STATISTICAL TABLE—(cont.)		PAGE
XLII	(a) Standard-wise strength of students in Private Unaided Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	194
	(b) Standard-wise strength of students in Private Unaided Schools—Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	195
	(c) Standard-wise strength of students in Private Unaided Schools—Ernakulam Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	196
	(d) Standard-wise strength of students in Private Unaided Schools—Kozhikode Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	197
XLIII	(a) Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	198
	(b) Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	199
	(c) Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Ernakulam Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	200
	(d) Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Kozhikode Region (S.C., (S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	201
XLIV	(a) Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	202
	(b) Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	203
	(c) Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Ernakulam Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	204
	(d) Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Kozhikode Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	205
XLV	(a) Distribution of Teachers in Private Unaided Schools—Kerala State (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	206
	(b) Distribution of Teachers in Private Unaided Schools—Trivandrum Region (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.) ..	207

DETAILED CONTENTS

CHAPTER

- I Introduction—Area and Population—Schools for General Education—Pupils—Teachers—Literacy—Brief historical account of education.
- II Administrative set up of the Department—Personnel—CARE School Feeding Programme—Statistical Wing—House construction and other advances—Popularisation of Hindi—Pay fixation—Expenditure.
- III Regional Administration—Trivandrum Region—Ernakulam Region—Kozhikode Region.
- IV District Administration—District Educational Offices—Assistant Educational Offices.
- V Summary on General Education—Number of Institutions—Total enrolment in the Schools—Number of Teachers—Expenditure and Receipts.
- VI Basic Education—Details of Institutions—Teachers.
- VII Primary Education—Number of Primary Schools by Management—Number of Pupils—Number of Teachers.
- VIII Secondary Education—Number of Schools—Number of Pupils—Number of Teachers.
- IX Scholarships and Fee Concessions—Various kinds of Scholarships—Fee Concession.
- X CARE Feeding Programme—Expenditure—Administration of the Organisation.
- XI State Institute of Education and Science—School Integration Programme—Improvement of Teacher Training—Inservice Training to the Teachers of Training Schools, Heads of Primary Schools and Teachers of High Schools—Conference of Headmasters—Improvement of Science Teaching—Audio Visual Training Courses—Refresher Courses to Science Teachers of Training Schools and Science Teachers of Primary Schools—Central Education Library—Guidance Wing—Evaluation Unit—Standardisation of Tests—Educational Survey Unit—Seminar of District Educational Officers—Personnel—Expenditure.
- XII Text Books Branch—General Administration—Preparation and publication of Text Books—Printing—Distribution of Text Books—Inspection of Stock and Accounts of the Text Book Depots—Expenditure and Receipts.

- CHAPTER
XIII Examinations—Personnel—S. S. L. C. and T. T. C. Examination Results—Receipts.
- XIV** State Education Advisory Board—Members—Meetings of the Board.
- XV** Training of Teachers—Post Graduate Basic Training College—Hindi Training College—Personnel—Language Teachers Training Centres—Trivandrum, Thiruvalla, Ramavarmapuram, Kozhikode and Maipady—Nursery Training Schools—Teachers Training Certificate Course—B. Ed. Training.
- XVI** Social Education—Trivandrum Region—Personnel—Ernakulam Region—Audio Visual Units, Trichur and Kottayam—Kozhikode Region—Audio Visual Unit.
- XVII** Oriental and Aesthetic Education—Arabic Education—Trivandrum Region—Ernakulam Region and Kozhikode Region—Hindi Education—Sanskrit Education—Gujarathi Education—Urdu Education—Aesthetic Education—R.L.V. Fine Arts School, Trippunithura—Bharathanatyam, Drawing and Painting—Preliminary Music—Needlework and allied subjects—S.R.V. Music School, Trichur.
- XVIII** Education for the Handicapped—Names of Schools—Number of Pupils and Teachers—Committee members to study the problems of the Schools for the Handicapped—Details of Hostel facilities.
- XIX** Miscellaneous—Pre Primary Education—National Fitness Corps, Kerala—Children's Day celebrations—Campus Work Projects—Labour and Social Service Camps—School-cum-Community centre—Audio Visual Education—Library Movement—Local Library Authorities Palghat, Kozhikode and Cannanore (at Tellicherry)—Sports and Games—Kerala Schools Athletic Association—Personnel—National Schools Athletics and Games Meet—Exhibition—National Anthem—Approval of Books for School Libraries—National Physical Efficiency Drive—New Schools—Free supply of Text Books—Bharat Scouts and Guides, Kerala—Training Camps—Census Report—Scouts Section and Guides Section—Office Bearers—Expenditure—Shift System—Sessional System—Diversified Course—Memorials to eminent men of Arts and Literature—Financial Assistance to Men of Arts—National Award for Teachers—State Award for Teachers—National Foundation for Teachers' Welfare—Collection Accounts and Receipts and Payments of the Teachers Welfare Fund.—Conclusion.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1965-66

CHAPTER I

Introduction

The State of Kerala, lies at the south-west corner of India. It is bounded on the east by the Western Ghats and on the west by the Arabian Sea. The State has an extensive coastline. The State covers an area of 38,855 square kilometres. During the year under report, the State consisted of 3 Educational Regions, 24 Educational Districts and 147 Educational Sub-Districts.

The State can well be divided into three topographic regions, the low land covered with dense cocoanut groves and backwaters bordering the sea, the high land with thick forests, rich in plantations and valuable timber and the mid land with the most fertile and cultivated land.

Population according to 1961 Census.—According to 1961 census the population of Kerala is 169·04 lakhs. Kerala, which occupies only 1·27 per cent of the area of the Indian Republic has 3·85 per cent of population of India. Compared to a density of 144 persons per square kilometre in India as a whole, there are 435 persons per square kilometre in this State. The rate of growth of population of the State has shown an increasing trend since 1901 except for two breaks, one between 1911 and 1921 and the other between 1931 and 1941. The number of children attending the school has been showing an unmistakable upward trend.

Estimated population during 1965-66.—The estimated population of the State at the end of March, 1966 was 191 lakhs consisting of 95 lakhs male and 96 lakhs female.

Schools for General Education.—During 1956-57 the number of schools was 9661 and at the end of 1965-66 it rose to 10,825 by recording an increase of 12·05 per cent over 1956-57.

Pupils.—The following figures explain the rate of increase of pupils under general education since 1956-57.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Pupils (In lakhs)</i>	<i>Percentage to 1956-57</i>
1956-57	27·8	100·0
1957-58	29·4	105·8
1958-59	30·5	109·7
1959-60	31·4	112·9
1960-61	32·7	117·6
1961-62	34·6	124·5
1962-63	36·2	130·2
1963-64	38·2	137·4
1964-65	40·1	144·2
1965-66	41·7	150·0

There was thus an increase of 50 per cent in the number of pupils since the formation of Kerala State.

Teachers.—The total number of teachers in Primary and Secondary Schools rose to 124,822 in 1965-66 from 77,652 in 1956-57. It recorded an increase of 60·75 per cent over the year 1956-57.

Literacy.—The State has the distinction of having the highest percentage of literacy compared to other states in India. The percentage of literacy in Kerala for 1961 comes to 46·85 percent while the All India figure is 23·7 per cent. In the matter of percentage of literacy among the female population also, the State ranks first with 38·9 per cent compared to the All India figure of 12·9 per cent. In regard to literacy, urban areas in the State are found to have 549 literates for every 1,000 persons and rural areas 454 for every 1,000 persons.

Brief Historical Account of Education.—English education started in the former Travancore State with the Proclamation of 1844 by Maharaja of Travancore, that those educated in English Schools would be given preference in public service. The Raja's Free School at Trivandrum started functioning as early as 1834 and it was the first school to impart English Education in Travancore.

In Cochin State Rev. Dawson opened an English School at Mattancherry in 1818. Thereafter English Schools were opened at Trichur, Trippunithura and Ernakulam. In 1868 the first batch appeared for the Matriculation Examination.

In the Malabar area the Malabar Local Boards Act of 1834 and the Elementary Education Act of 1920 helped the establishment of several elementary schools. Liberal grants were given to the private agencies. From the year 1939 onwards, the disbursement of grant-in-aid to private-schools was done by the respective District Educational Officers.

After Independence, the private Secondary School Scheme was introduced in Travancore-Cochin from 1st December 1951 onwards and payment to the teaching staff of private schools was made direct from the treasury from that date. Payment to the non-teaching staff of Private Schools was made by management till 31st June 1959.

The Kerala Education Act and Kerala Education Rule came into force with effect from 1st June 1959. From 1st July 1959 onwards payment to the non-teaching staff of Private Aided Schools was also made direct from the treasury.

Parity in regard to pay, leave rules, pension rule, etc. has since been established among Government and Private Aided School teachers and non-teaching staff of Government and Private Aided Schools.

The State Education Advisory Board constituted under section 4 of K.E.R. 1958 (Act 6 of 1959) is functioning as the Advisory Body to

Government on matters pertaining to educational policy and administration of the Department of Education.

The progress of education reviewed in the different chapters and the Statistical Tables presented in the report give an overall picture of the educational development in Kerala during the year 1965-66.

CHAPTER II

Directorate—Educational Personnel and Organisation

The administrative set up of the Education Department remained the same without any change during the year under report.

Shri P. K. Umashankar continued to be the Director of Public Instruction throughout the year. He was on leave from 15th May 1965 to 17th June 1965 during which period Shri A. K. Narayanan Nambiar Director, State Institute of Education was in additional charge of the duties of the Director of Public Instruction. Shri N. R. Prabhakaran continued as Administrative Officer during the year.

Sarvasree S. Appadurai Iyer and N. Viswambharan continued as Finance Officer and Deputy Director respectively during the year under report.

Shri M. N. Karunakaran Nair continued as Assistant Director (Planning) till his retirement on 25th October 1965. Sri P. Padmanabha Iyer succeeded him and continued as such till his retirement on 31st March 1966.

Smt. B. Visalakshy Amma and Shri V. Ganesan continued to be the Assistant Director and Accounts Officer respectively during the year.

Shri V. Govindankutty Menon continued as Administrative Assistant till his retirement on 13th October 1965. Sri K. A. Ramanatha Iyer on relief from the post of Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer, Trichur was appointed as Administrative Assistant in this Office.

Sarvasree K.S. Sivaramakrishnan, A. Sivaramakrishnan, K.S. Mony and M. Hameed Hassan continued to be Special Officer, CARE, Text Books Officer, Assistant Director, Hindi and Law Officer respectively during the year under report. Sri V. E. Easow, Principal, Physical Education College, Trivandrum continued to assist the Director of Public Instruction on matters relating to Physical Education.

A post of Assistant Accounts Officer in the cadre of Financial Assistant Grade II was sanctioned to attend to the fixation of pay of aided school teachers in Malabar area and Shri P. K. Gopinatha Menon was appointed to this post from 1st February 1966.

Shri J. Benjamin and Shri P. B. Lekshmanan, Research Officers continued to be in charge of the Statistical Unit throughout the year.

Personnel 1965-66

Director of Public Instruction	Sri P. K. Umashanker
Administrative Officer	„ N. R. Prabhakaran
Finance Officer	„ S. Appadurai Iyer
Deputy Director	„ N. Viswambharan
Assistant Director (Planning)	„ M. N. Karunakaran Nair till 25th October 1965
	„ P. Padmanabha Iyer till 31st March 1966
Assistant Director	Smt. B. Visalakshy Amma
Assistant Director (Hindi)	Sri K. S. Mony
Accounts Officer	„ V. Ganesan
Administrative Assistant	„ V. Govindankutty Menon till 13th October 1965
	„ K. A. Ramanatha Iyer
Special Officer, CARE	„ K. S. Sivaramakrishnan
Text Books Officer	„ A. Sivaramakrishnan
Law Officer	„ M. Hameed Hassan
Assistant Accounts Officer	„ P. K. Gopinatha Menon
Research Officers (Statistical Wing)	„ J. Benjamin „ P. B. Lekshmanan

The important activities are detailed below:

CARE School Feeding Programme.—The *CARE* Feeding Programme continued functioning during the year 1965-66.

Details about the working of the programme is given in a separate chapter.

Statistical Wing —The Statistical Wing attended to the collection, compilation and preparation of Educational Statistics required by the Central as well as the State Governments. Publication of the Departmental Sheet Calendar, Guide Book, Administration Report, etc. are being attended to by the section. An In-service Training to the Statistical Personnel of this Wing was given by the Statistical experts of Government of India during May, 1965 at the Cottonhill Girls High School, Trivandrum.

The expenditure during the financial year was Rs. 89,905.38 p.

The staff details are given below:—

1. Research Officers	..	2
2. Research Assistants	..	4
3. Upper Division Compilers	..	4
4. Lower Division Compilers	..	12
5. Lower Division Typists	..	2
6. Peons	..	2

House Construction and Other Advances.—The total expenditure on house construction advance to Government Servants amounted to Rs. 1,17,990 and Cycle advance to Rs. 9,896.

Popularisation of Hindi.—The Government of India Scheme for the presentation of Hindi books to educational institutions continued for the period. As per Government of India Scheme for grant-in-aid to voluntary Hindi Organisations, grants were given by the Government of India on the recommendation of State Government to the following institutions being 75% of the expenditure on approved schemes for 1965-66:—

	Rs.
1. Dekshina Bharath Hindi Prachar Sabha, Ernakulam ..	30,000
2. Hindi Vidya Peeth, Payyannur ..	2,250
3. Kottayam Public Library ..	5,250
4. Hindi Vidya Bhavan, Bekal ..	975
5. Kerala Hindi Prachar Sabha, Trivandrum ..	18,000
6. Sadhu Sarvodaya Society, Mararikulam.	1,000

The rules regarding the recognition of Private Hindi Vidhyalayas working in the State were prescribed during this period and the details were published in the Kerala Gazette, dated 25th January 1966 vide G. O. (MS.) No. 636/65/Edn. dated 23rd January 1965. Dr. K. S. Mony continued to be the Assistant Director for Hindi throughout the year.

Pay Fixation.—The Pay Fixation Section was functioning under the immediate control of the Accounts Officer with the following staff:—

Junior Superintendent ..	1
Upper Division Clerk ..	1
Lower Division Clerks ..	3
Typist ..	1

The following items of work were attended to in the section:—

1. The case of fixation of pay of teachers under P. S. S. Scheme which were left to the Department by the Special Officer (Government).
2. Fixation of pay of Aided School Teachers of Travancore-Cochin area under the provisions of the Kerala Education Rules.
3. Fixation of pay of teaching and ministerial staff of Departmental Schools.
4. Fixation of pay of teachers of the former District Board and Municipal Schools taken over by Government.

During 1965-66, 969 pay fixation cases were dealt with in the Section of which 601 cases were disposed of.

Pay fixation of Aided Secondary School Teachers of Malabar and Kasargode area.—The final fixation of pay as on 27th December 1960 of the Aided

Secondary School Teachers of the Malabar and Kasargode areas was entrusted to the following Special Staff under an Assistant Accounts Officer:—

Junior Superintendent	..	1
Upper Division Clerks	..	2
Lower Division Clerk	..	1
Typist	..	1

The Assistant Accounts Officer Shri P. K. Gopinatha Menon assumed charge on 1st February 1966 and 797 cases were disposed of during the year under review.

Expenditure.—The total expenditure on education on various items (Kerala State) amounted to Rs. 22,64,75,903.33 p. during the financial year 1965-66.

CHAPTER III

Regional Administration

1. *Trivandrum Region.*—The administrative set up of the Regional Deputy Directorate, Trivandrum remained the same without any change during the period under report.

Shri K. Krishnan Nair, continued to be the Regional Deputy Director till 31st October 1965. Shri M. M. Tiphereth succeeded him and continued as the Regional Deputy Director throughout the period. Shri K. Sankaranarayanan continued to be the Administrative Assistant throughout the period. Shri N. Parameswaran Nair continued as Accounts Officer during the year.

During the period under report, 2 posts of Upper Division Clerks were created for strengthening of Internal Audit Section in the Office in addition to the existing staff. There were 12 sections in the Regional Deputy Director's Office each under the direct supervision of a Superintendent.

Government ordered in the G. O. 674/65/Edn., dated 20th December 1965 that teaching staff of the Department will be split up into 9 units for the purpose of appointment and promotion from second grade Graduate Teachers. They also ordered in the G. O. (MS.) 537/Edn., dated 30th September 1965 that the entire clerical as well as typing staff will be regionalised. So much so the work of fixing the cadre strength of this Region in respect of teaching and ministerial staff was taken up during the year.

During the year furniture was supplied to Departmental Schools in the Region as shown below:—

		Rs.
High Schools	..	59,163.59
Upper Primary Schools	..	32,305.35
Lower Primary Schools	..	37,912.54

Review of 50 per cent of the inspection reports relating to Government and Private Schools was completed. Disciplinary action was taken in cases where dereliction of duty was found. 4 Provident Fund cases were closed and final payment made. 4 pension cases relating to the office were also closed. Work relating to the pre-audit of bills, investigation of arrear claims and post-audit of bills of Private Schools was also attended to in the office. There were 25,429 bills pending at the beginning of the year, 51,346 bills were received and 57,825 were audited during the year. Clearance of audit objections was also attended to during the year.

Shri M. K. Sainul Abdeen worked as Inspector of Muslim Education during the period under report. The organisational set up of the Social Education Wing continued to be the same as in the previous year. Shri N. J. George continued to be the District Social Education Officer throughout the year.

The total expenditure on different items comes to Rs. 2,70,149.65 p. during the year 1965-66.

2. *Ernakulam Region.*—Shri E. N. Parameswaran Pillai was the Regional Deputy Director till 26th May 1965 fore-noon. Shri V. P. Karunakaran Nair took charge as Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction on the fore-noon of 26th May 1965; retired from service on 18th February 1966 and Shri M. M. Mathew succeeded him.

Shri P. K. Chandrasekharan Pillai continued as Administrative Assistant from 1st April 1965 to 8th October 1965 and Shri Chandrasekharan held the post for a short period from 9th October 1965 to 18th November 1965 when the former went on leave. Shri P. K. Chandrasekhara Pillai rejoined the post on 19th November 1965 and continued to hold the post during the rest of the period under review.

During the year under report all the District Educational Offices were inspected by the Regional Deputy Director. Effective steps were taken to get the defects rectified.

The internal audit section received a total number of 77,043 bills during the year under report, out of which 38,952 bills for the period from December 1963 to August 1964 were audited. Also 262 objection statements involving money value of Rs. 68,096.52 p. were communicated.

With regard to pre-audit of arrear bills, 432 bills were received and 414 disposed of during the year.

The accounts of about 140 Provident Fund subscribers were closed and payment made during the year. 162 accounts were newly opened in the General Provident Fund.

There were 35 pension cases pending at the commencement of the year and 61 cases were received during 1965-66. Out of the total of 96 cases, 59 were disposed of during the period under report.

15 cases of land acquisition in respect of Upper Primary and Lower Primary Schools and 2 cases in respect of High Schools were disposed of during the year, thereby spending an amount of Rs. 2,74,175. During 1965-66 the construction work of 9 Departmental Lower Primary Schools 4 Departmental Upper Primary Schools and 4 Departmental High Schools was completed. An amount of Rs. 20,600 was spent on this item.

Muslim Girls Scholarships was granted at the rate of Rs. 25 per pupil under the Annual Plan Scheme to encourage the education of Muslim girls. A sum of Rs. 1,875 was utilised for this item in 1965-66. 75 Scholarships were awarded on the basis of merit.

Shri M. Sulaiman Sahib and Shri G. Ramachandran continued to be the Muslim Education Inspector and Social Education Officer respectively throughout the year under report.

The total expenditure incurred during 1965-66 under the various heads of accounts came to Rs. 8,61,151.02 p.

3. *Kozhikode Region*.—Shri N. S. Krishna Pillai, Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction retired from service on superannuation on the fore-noon of 1st September 1965. Shri V. J. Abraham joined duty as Regional Deputy Director on 6th September 1965 and continued to be the Regional Deputy Director throughout the year. Shri K. J. Thomas, Accounts Officer was relieved on 5th July 1965 on transfer to the Office of the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Ernakulam. Shri E. K. Achutha Menon joined duty as Accounts Officer on 5th July 1965 after-noon and continued till 5th January 1966 when Shri T. Sankarasubramonia Iyer joined duty as Accounts Officer.

During the year under report all the District Educational Offices were inspected by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction.

Out of the 41 Provident Fund Accounts, 19 subscribers opted for the new Provident Fund Scheme under Kerala Education Rules. The number of pension cases in respect of Government employees pending at the beginning of 1965-66 was 41 including that of the Gazetted Officers who retired from this Region. Out of this, 27 cases were finally settled during the year under report. 11 pension cases were received during the year 1965-66, out of which 7 cases were settled.

22 cases of land acquisition for the construction of buildings and play grounds were finalised during the year. Administrative sanction for construction of 7 school buildings in the Region at a total estimated cost of Rs. 2,25,040 has been accorded by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction up to 31st March 1966.

533 appeals on staff fixation in Aided Schools were disposed of. Cases of transfer of management in respect of 62 cases were disposed of during the period.

On an average, 5,700 bills were received every month from the treasury for audit, out of which 30 per cent fell into arrears. All the High Schools have been audited up to 31st March 1963. Out of 1086 Upper Primary Schools, only 27 Upper Primary Schools, were audited. The Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction fixed rent in 23 cases falling between a monthly rent of Rs. 50 to Rs. 150 for the period after 1st September 1961. Condonation of delay in applying for fee concession on behalf of pupils studying in Standards IX and X in the various High Schools has been granted in 56 cases.

Shri K. Mohammed Moulavi and Shri K. Mohammed continued to be the Inspector of Muslim Education and Social Education Officer respectively throughout the year under report.

During the year 1965-66 an amount of Rs. 6,93,862.32 p. was spent on various schemes in the Region.

CHAPTER IV

District Administration

1. *Trivandrum Educational District.*—It is the unique feature that all the different kinds of Educational Institutions exist in Trivandrum Educational District. It is being administered by 2 District Educational Officers instead of one which also is an exception to other Educational Districts. Lower Primary and Upper Primary Schools are under the immediate control of the Assistant Educational Officers and for this purpose six Sub Districts continued to function throughout the year. Harijan Welfare Schools were transferred to the control of the Educational District with effect from 1st May 1965.

Smt. K. Bhanumathy Amma (from 1st April 1965) and Smt. L. Gomathy Ammal (from 3rd May 1965) continued to be the District Educational Officer and Additional District Educational Officer respectively. Shri P. S. Sivasankaran continued as Personal Assistant during the period. Inspection work was carried out effectively. The District Educational Officer (Additional) was fully in charge of the inspection work of High Schools. Inspection reports were sent to the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum for review, in time. Inspection reports were received from the Assistant Educational Officers in respect of 87 Upper Primary Schools and 256 Lower Primary Schools during the period under report.

Kumari S. Lalithammal of the Holy Angel's Convent, Trivandrum got the first rank with 480 marks out of 600 in the S.S.L.C. Examination held in March, 1965. The second rank was scored by Kose John of Model School, Trivandrum. Both the schools are in the Trivandrum Educational District.

Admission to Provident Fund in respect of all teachers in Departmental Schools were insisted in the case of teachers having one year of service. In respect of Aided Schools the work is yet to be started.

Forty-nine teachers from the Departmental Schools retired during the period. Pension papers in respect of 44 teachers have been disposed of. Out of 28 teachers retired from Private Schools pension papers in respect of 9 teachers were disposed during the period under report.

95½ cents, 66 cents and 1 acre 55 cents of land have been acquired for the Parasuvaikal Lower Primary School, Vanchiyoor Upper Primary School and Paraniyam Upper Primary School respectively. New buildings have been constructed for Plavoor Upper Primary School, Perumkadavila Upper Primary School, Chundavilakom Upper Primary School, Punnamoodu Upper Primary School, Medical College High School, Vattiyorkavu Upper Primary School, Venganoor Bhagavathinada Lower Primary School and Arumanoorthura Lower Primary School during the year. Staff quarters for women teachers have been completed for Perumpazhuthoor Upper Primary School in Neyyattinkara Sub District.

During the year, vacancies of teachers and other staff were promptly filled up. The total expenditure under Non-Plan Schemes was Rs. 99,44,693 and under Plan Schemes Rs. 20,03,588 during the year 1965-66.

A matching grant of Rs. 2,000 each for High School, Ottasekharangalam and N.S.S. High School, Chowalloor was given for the improvement of facilities in core subjects. Rs. 45,000 were spent on Scholarship, Rs. 1,000 under Sanskrit Scholarship and Rs. 720 to students studying Sanskrit and non-Sanskrit Schools. As per G.O.MS. 96/65 Education, dated 16th February 1965, fee concession given to the children of Non-Gazetted Officers was extended to the children of Aided School teachers and non-teaching staff during 1965-66. 1679 pupils belonging to Scheduled Castes and 185 belonging to Scheduled Tribes enjoyed full fee concession in Standards IX and X of High Schools during the year under report.

District-level Youth Festival was celebrated as usual. The School Athletic Association conducted Inter-School Athletic Meets and Tournaments.

2. *Attingal Educational District.*—The new Educational District started functioning with effect from 1st September, 1961. The office is housed in a rented building.

Smt. M. Lekshmy Ammal has been continuing as District Educational Officer since 1st August 1964, and Smt. A. Rugmini Ammal as Personal Assistant. Besides, one Educational Survey Officer in the scale of Rs. 150-250 was posted with effect from 15th January, 1966. The Assistant Educational Officers of Kaniyapuram, Nedumangad, Kilimanoor, Attingal, Varkala and Palode worked under the District Educational Officer, Attingal and exercised direct administrative control over

Upper Primary Schools and Lower Primary Schools of their Sub-Districts.

The work and progress of all High Schools and Training Schools have been inspected by the District Educational Officer and Upper Primary Schools and L.P. Schools by the concerned Assistant Educational Officers.

Subscription towards General Provident Fund in the case of Government servants made compulsory with effect from 1st April 1964 are being strictly observed. 36 persons from Lower Primary Schools and Upper Primary Schools retired from service this year. Out of them 4 persons in Nedumangad Sub-District were allowed to continue in service till the age of 60.

Acquisition of 80 cents, 1 acre, and 61 cents of land was done during the period for the use of Plavila Lower Primary School, Azhikode Upper Primary School and Peroor Vadassery Lower Primary School respectively. Maximum effort was made for the supply of sufficient furniture to the schools. Total expenditure incurred during the year for the supply of furniture amounted to Rs. 3,879.

Sixty-five Graduate Teachers have been appointed in various Government High Schools and 376 teachers in various Government Upper Primary Schools and Lower Primary Schools of this District during the year.

The Accounts of this office have been audited by the Out Audit Party of the Accountant-General's Office during the month of December, 1965.

Total expenditure on Plan Schemes amounts to Rs. 27,34,942-80 p.

Muslim Girls Scholarship, Lump-sum Grant and monthly Stipends were drawn and disbursed to all the eligible pupils during the year.

One Upper Primary School and one Lower Primary School each from 4 Sub-Districts were selected as the best schools in singing of National Anthem and hoisting of National Flag. Among High Schools and Training Schools, Bharathannoor High School and Basic Training School, Attingal won the prizes of Rs. 15 each for the same. An essay competition and debating competition were conducted on 'Panchayat Raj and Co-operation'. A sum of Rs. 210 was given to the pupils succeeded.

When compared to the previous year, there were no vital changes in the administrative set up. A good number of science equipments and furniture have been distributed among the High and Training Schools where these are found absolutely necessary.

3. *Quilon Educational District.*—The Quilon Educational District consisted of 2 Taluks, viz. Quilon and Karunagappally. There are five Educational Sub-Districts, Quilon, Kundara, Chathannoor, Karunagappally and Chavara. Smt. P. G. Bhargavi Amma was the District

Educational Officer till 29th March 1965. Smt. L. Kamalakshy Amma, District Educational Officer, Kottarakkara was in charge of this Office till 24th April 1965. Then Smt. B. Padmavathy Amma was the District Educational Officer till 24th September 1965 and Smt. P. Sundari Bai was the District Educational Officer for the rest of the year.

There were fifteen Gazetted Headmasters in the District. 13 Graduate Teachers were appointed during the year 1965-66. 174 P.D. Teachers, 10 Part-time Drawing Masters, 3 Part-time Hindi Teachers and 3 Arabic Teachers were appointed during the year in the Primary Section.

During the year under report, the District Educational Officer inspected the High Schools and Assistant Educational Offices. Besides, surprise visits were frequently made by the District Educational Officer which helped to maintain better discipline and achieve progress in teaching standards. Meetings of Headmasters and Teachers Association were also conducted at various centres.

There are 3 Multi-purpose Schools [Quilon Boys High School (Engineering), Chavara Boys High School (Engineering) and Kanjira-kode Girls High School (Agriculture and Commerce)] and 12 Pre-Primary Schools in the District.

The total expenditure under salary and contingencies towards the Officers and Departmental Institutions amounted to Rs. 37,73,360.07 p. The expenditure on Private Institutions came to Rs. 41,86,634.91 p. The plan expenditure amounted to Rs. 9,99,123.28 p.

Details of Scholarships, fee concession and stipends are given below:—

	<i>No. of students</i>
Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Full	
Fee Concession	.. 2,338
N.G.O. Concession	.. 794
Military Concession	.. 598
Others	.. 892
Other Backward Communities	.. 4,826

2,385 Muslim girls in High Schools and 1,680 Muslim girls in Primary Schools were enjoying the benefit of Scholarship during the year.

Additional accommodation for 2 Lower Primary Schools, 6 Upper Primary Schools and 3 High Schools were made during the year.

10, out of the 50 pension cases in Departmental Schools, and 8 out of 22 pension cases of Private Schools were disposed of during the year. Besides steps were taken to admit all the eligible persons to the Provident Fund. Necessary land was acquired for 5 Lower Primary Schools and 3 Upper Primary Schools during the year. Text Book allowance

to the children of Displaced Goldsmiths were ordered to be drawn and paid by the Departmental Offices.

4. *Kottarakkara Educational District.*—As a result of the Re-organisation of the Department sanctioned as per G.O. (P) 325/Edn., dated 19th June 1964, the Kottarakkara Educational District was formed on 1st September 1964. The Office is housed in a rented building. There is a Text Book Depot attached to this office.

Smt. L. Kamalakshy Amma continued to be the District Educational Officer, throughout the year under report. Smt. A. Rugmini Ammal, who was the first Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer was transferred as Personal Assistant to District Educational Officer, Attingal on 7th June 1966. The present Personal Assistant Shri V. V. Krishna Iyer assumed charge on 31st July 1965 after-noon and continued as Personal Assistant throughout the rest of the year.

Much progress could not be achieved for want of adequate funds in providing sufficient accommodation and furniture to reduce the high percentage of stagnation. Intensification of inspection was attempted. Refresher courses for teachers were conducted during the year. CARE Noon feeding programme was in progress during 1965-66.

The expenditure on various items of Scholarships is as shown below:—

	Rs.
1. Muslim Girls Scholarships	63,546-17
2. Sanskrit Scholarships	1,281-00
3. Special Scholarship for Muslim Girls	100-00

An amount of Rs. 4,864 was spent towards payment of stipend. The libraries affiliated to Grandhasala Sangham was given an amount of Rs. 28,843 as grant during the year under report. A sum of Rs. 1,642-61p. was paid to the dependents of Displaced Goldsmiths for the supply of Text Books.

All High and Training Schools were inspected during the year. In addition 5 Assistant Educational Offices have also been inspected. With regard to Primary Schools, inspection report relating to 324 schools have been reviewed by the District Educational Officer. The District Educational Office was inspected by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum on 26th April 1965. The medical inspection of school children has been conducted as in the previous year. The Scheme for the improvement of facilities for teaching core subjects was implemented in 2 Private High Schools, viz. M.M. High School, Vilakudy and S.V. High School. Thamarakudy.

The total expenditure on Plan Scheme was Rs. 21,95,801-02. during the year under report.

5. *Pathanamthitta Educational District.*—There were 5 Educational Sub-Districts in the Pathanamthitta Educational District during the year, viz. Adoor, Konni, Kozhencherry, Ranni and Pathanamthitta during the year 1965–66. Some of the schools in the Konny Sub-District are situated in the midst of dense forest. Shri R. Madaswamy Pillai was the District Educational Officer from 12th November 1964 till the end of the year. Shri A. G. John was the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer from 7th September 1964 and he continued in office till the end of the year.

The annual inspection of all the High and Training Schools was completed by the District Educational Officer before the end of February 1966 and the annual inspection reports of 50 schools have already been forwarded to the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum. The Assistant Educational Officers in this District have also completed the annual inspection of all Upper Primary and Lower Primary Schools in their Sub-Districts for 1965–66. Strict instructions have been given to the concerned officers for admission of each Government servant who has completed one year continuous service to the General Provident Fund. As on 31st March 1966 there was only one Provident Fund claim pending settlement and this case was forwarded to the Accountant General for favour of closure.

During the year under report there arose 33 pension claims and all these claims have been sanctioned before 31st March 1966.

During the year under report articles of furniture were supplied to the Departmental Schools.

Two Graduate Teachers were newly appointed in the Departmental High Schools during the year 1965–66. The appointment of all qualified teachers has been approved.

Audit of bills have been done by the audit party of the Office of the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum. The total expenditure during the period under report was Rs. 84,09,550.85 p. under different heads. During the period under report, a sum of Rs. 33,597 was expended towards the Muslim Girls Scholarships. CARE Feeding Programme was in progress during 1965–66. For the Primary School Teachers a short term Volunteer Refresher Course in English was held at High School, Pathanamthitta. As a whole, every attempt had been made for the success of the administrative set up and important activities during the year 1965–66. The District Educational Officer and the Assistant Educational Officers in this District have taken part in the collection of Defence Fund.

6. *Thiruvalla Educational District.*—During the year under report there were 5 Educational Sub-Districts, viz. Thiruvalla, Vennikulam, Pullad, Mallappally and Thalavady. Smt. P. Sundari Bai, District Educational Officer was transferred as District Educational Officer,

Quilon and Smt. B. Padmavathy Amma assumed charge as District Educational Officer of this District on 24th September 1965 and continued in office for the rest of the year.

Forty-three cases of new admission to Provident Fund were made and 41 accounts closed during the year under report.

Pension cases.—56 Officers retired from service during the period from 1st April 1965 to 31st March 1966 and pension papers were sanctioned in 49 cases.

Construction of buildings.—Out of the total of 13 cases of construction works taken up, 7 were completed during the year. The total number of 262 teachers and 49 other staff were appointed in the District during the year.

Scholarships.—An amount of Rs. 10,029 were given as Scholarship to 243 Muslim girls during the year under report.

Fee concession.—Full fee concession was awarded to 3,983 students and half fee concession to 1,323 students during the year under report. Total expenditure in the District came to Rs. 53,99,105.18 p.

Sports.—Proper attention was paid to physical training, games and sports in all schools. In the schools, athletic meet and tournaments were conducted and prizes were given to the winners. Boys Scouts and Girl Guides Units were functioning in most of the schools in this District having science clubs. The main function of the science clubs were organising lectures, collection of specimen, soap making, book keeping, etc. A science fair was conducted on 3rd January 1966 at M.G.M. High School for seven days.

7. *Alleppey Educational District.*—This Educational District comprises Sherthallay, part of Kuttanad, Ambalapuzha and major portion of Karthikappally Taluks of Alleppey Revenue District. There are six Sub-Districts. They are Sherthallay, Thuravoor, Alleppey, Monkompu, Ambalapuzha and Haripad.

The details of the Educational Personnel are detailed below:

Shri V. Nanukuttan Nair continued as District Educational Officer from 1st April 1965 to 1st July 1965 and Shri A. Jamal Mohammed from 2nd July 1965 to 31st March 1966. Shri K. R. Sanku was the Personal Assistant during the period.

The District Educational Officer conducted annual inspection in all High and Training Schools during the year under reference. The Assistant Educational Officers have also conducted annual inspection in all schools under their control.

About 473 Provident Fund accounts were newly opened during the period and 24 accounts were closed. 33 Departmental Teachers, 6

Aided School Teachers and 1 peon had retired from service during the year. Out of the 40 pension cases, 37 were disposed of during the period.

During the year under report, land acquisition cases have been finalised for the construction of the following schools:—

1. Boys High School, Haripad
2. High School, Thottuvathala
3. High School, Kalavoor

During the year construction of 8 buildings was started and 4 completed. For increasing accommodation, semi-permanent buildings have been constructed for 4 schools. Furniture and scientific equipments worth Rs. 24,328 and Rs. 13,645 respectively were supplied to Departmental Schools under Plan Scheme and furniture worth Rs. 5,539 under Non-Plan Scheme.

Fifteen Upper Primary School Assistants were additionally appointed in the Departmental Schools in this District through the Public Service Commission and 15 High School Assistants (II Grade) were appointed through Employment Exchanges.

During the year under report 79 bills were pre-audited and the remaining 25 pre-audit bills were sent to the Heads of Schools concerned for rectification of defects and re-submission.

The total expenditure incurred during the year was Rs. 99,82,595. Out of the expenditure a sum of Rs. 20,57,278 was debited to Plan Schemes and Rs. 79,25,317 was debited to non-Plan Schemes.

Muslim Girls Scholarships, Merit Scholarships, Free Studentships and other financial assistance were awarded to deserving pupils during the year. Total amount distributed among pupils towards all types of Scholarships amounted to Rs. 57,207.

Inter-School Sports Festival was conducted at Alleppey during this year in which almost all High Schools participated.

8. *Mavelikara Educational District.*—The jurisdiction of the Mavelikara Educational District covers Chengannur and Mavelikara Taluks and a part of Karthikappally Taluk. In the beginning of the year under report Smt. K. Janaky was the District Educational Officer. She retired from service on 21st June 1965 and Sri K. S. Gopala Pillai was the District Educational Officer from 15th July 1965 to 3rd August 1965. Smt. Aley Oommen took charge as District Educational Officer on 11th August 1965 and continued in office during the year under review. Sri V. G. John continued as Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer during the year.

This District consists of 5 Sub-Districts, each under the control of an Assistant Educational Officer.

Lumpsum grants were awarded to 9,438 students. An amount of Rs. 16,219 was expended on account of Scholarship for 474 students. The expenditure on Primary Education in Lower Primary and Upper Primary Schools amounted to Rs. 45,40,905 and on Secondary Education Rs. 47,99,953. Besides an amount of Rs. 86,155 was spent on Scholarship. Lumpsum grants and Stipends were also distributed to the deserving students. The total expenditure for the Training Schools for the year ending 31st March 1966 amounted to Rs. 1,87,727. Besides Scholarships, lumpsum grant and Stipends, etc., were also given to the deserving students.

During the year under review CARE feeding programme was successfully implemented in this District. The total expenditure incurred under this item towards the establishment charges was Rs. 46,861.

9. *Kottayam Educational District.*—During the year under report Sri K. Abdul Karim continued to be the District Educational Officer till 28th July 1965, the date on which Sri K. N. Krishna Kurup assumed charge as District Educational Officer. He continued in office till the end of the year under report.

Sri P. K. Vasudevan Nair continued as Personal Assistant during the year.

Out of the 72 pension cases 70 cases were sanctioned and 2 cases which required special sanction of Government were forwarded to Government. The provident fund accounts of all persons who retired during the previous years have been closed.

Twenty-three students were awarded the H.H. Maharaja's Scholarship. Scholarships for Muslim girls were awarded to 274 students in High Schools and 469 students in Upper Primary Schools. The children of displaced goldsmiths were granted Text Books allowance during the year and lumpsum grant has been disbursed to the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes students in all Departmental and Aided Schools in the District.

An amount of Rs. 25,330 was given as grant to the Libraries in this District.

During the year under report 229 posts of teachers were additionally sanctioned.

Inspection of all High and Training Schools and one Special School was completed by the District Educational Officer during the year. Besides, 4 Assistant Educational Offices have also been inspected. Building construction works of schools for an estimated expenditure of Rs. 2,20,000 was done in the District during the year under report.

The total expenditure on Plan Schemes amounted to Rs. 11,83,176.72 p.

10. *Kanjirappally Educational District*.—Sri T. M. Mathai was the District Educational Officer and Sri A. Madhavan Pillai was the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer during the year. The staff consisted of one Head Clerk, 1 Head Accountant, 6 Upper Division Clerks, 9 Lower Division Clerks, 1 Upper Division Typist, 2 Lower Division Typists and 4 Peons.

During the year, all the High and Training Schools and the five Assistant Educational Offices were inspected by the District Educational Officer.

Out of the 30 cases of provident fund account, 20 were closed during the year. Out of a total of 82 pension papers 74 cases were disposed of during the year. The number of land acquisition cases were 9 and number of cases of construction of buildings were 11.

The total expenditure incurred during the year amounted to Rs. 53,32,380.75 p.

11. *Palai Educational District*.—Sri C. N. Parameswaran Pillai was the District Educational Officer till 20th July 1965. Sri K. A. Ayyappan Nair, Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer was in charge of the District Educational Officer from 21st July 1965 to 1st August 1965. Sri M. M. Mathew was the District Educational Officer till 17th February 1966 and Sri N. Velayudha Panicker from 18th February 1966 onwards. There was no change in personnel in respect of Personal Assistant.

The Educational District comprised of six Sub-Districts, viz., Ettumanoor, Kuravilangad, Munnar, Palai, Ramapuram and Vaikom.

The annual inspection of this Office was done by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction on 22nd January 1966. The Director of Public Instruction also visited the office. All cases of provident fund, such as application for the closure of provident fund, loan from provident fund, etc., were attended to in this office. There were no pending cases. 107 pension cases were also attended to during the year and 93 cases were disposed of.

Land acquisition proceedings in respect of 7 schools have been completed during the year under report. Construction of buildings for 4 Departmental High Schools and 7 Primary Schools have been taken up and 3 items completed during 1965-66. Articles of furniture were distributed to 5 Government High Schools during this year.

527 appointments have been approved including regular teachers, special teachers and non-teaching staff in Upper Primary Schools and High Schools in this District. After the beginning of the period of emergency special attention was paid to the Physical Education of students.

Muslim Girls Scholarships were sanctioned for 232 Muslim girl pupils from this office at the rate of Rs. 5 and Rs. 3 per mensem for a pupil in High School Section and Upper Primary Section respectively. The total expenditure incurred was Rs. 10,800. Fee concession lists submitted by the Heads of Schools were approved by this office. School-level Youth Festival was celebrated in all High Schools of the District.

The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 78,93,679.97 p. during the year under report.

12. *Ernakulam Educational District.*—During the year under report there was no change in the Gazetted personnel of the office staff. Sri P. M. George and Sri K. J. Bernard were the District Educational Officer and Personal Assistant respectively during the period.

This office was inspected by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Institution, Ernakulam. The District Educational Officer inspected all High and Training Schools in this District during the year.

Those who have put in one year service on 1st April 1964 were enlisted to the Provident Fund. Most of the Provident Fund cases arose during the year 1965-66 have been closed. All teachers who retired from service have been paid pension except 7 in Private Schools and 3 in Government Schools. There were 62 pension cases in Private Schools and 29 in Government Schools during the year.

Construction of buildings for Lower Primary Schools, Puthiyakavu, L.P.G. School, Cherai, G.H.S., Ernakulam and U.P. School, Kumbalanghy was completed during the year. Building construction for L.P. School, Puthiyathode, U.P. School, Thamaramparambu, High School, Chottanikkara, L.P. School, Amaravathy, Junior Basic School, Amballur, L.P. School, Central Calvathy was in progress.

Scholarships have been sanctioned to pupils in Upper Primary Schools and High Schools. Financial concessions and free studentships have also been sanctioned to all eligible students.

Physical Education Teachers were posted in all the Government and Private High Schools. All the schools participated in District-level Sports and Games and some were selected for participation in State-level Sports and Games.

13. *Alwaye Educational District.*—This Educational District was formed and started functioning from 1st September 1964. Parur, Ankamali, Alwaye, Kolencherry and Perumbavoor are the Sub-Districts of the Alwaye Educational District. There is also one Text Book Depot under the control of the District Educational Officer.

Smt. K. C. Kamalamma continued to be the District Educational Officer till the end of the year. Sri K. P. Gopalan Nair was the

Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer from 1st April 1965 to 11th August 1965. Sri M. Narayanan was appointed as Personal Assistant and he continued in office till the end of the year under report.

The District Educational Office, Offices of the Assistant Educational Officers, Alwaye, Ankamali and Kolencherry and the Text Book Depot were housed in private rented buildings.

The District Educational Officer inspected all the High and Training Schools and the offices of all Assistant Educational Officers, during the period. The District Educational Officer visited some Upper Primary Schools and Lower Primary Schools also. Inspection of Upper Primary and Lower Primary Schools was conducted by all the Assistant Educational Officers.

One hundred and fifty applications have been entertained in the office for admission to the General Provident Fund during the year and 75 cases have been admitted by the Accountant-General. During the year under report, 47 pension cases of Departmental teachers and 34 cases of Private School teachers were received. 41 cases of Departmental teachers and 27 cases of Private teachers were disposed of.

1.17 acres of land was acquired during 1965-66 for providing additional site for Mar Athanasious High School, Nedumbassery, which is a Private Aided High School. The amount incurred for this item was Rs. 2,968. Besides an amount of Rs. 10,140.41 p. has been spent for the purchase of furniture for Departmental Schools.

Ninety-four P.D. Teachers on Rs. 40-120, 10 Part-time Hindi Pandits on Rs. 30-60, 4 Needle-work Teachers on Rs. 40-120 and 6 Music Teachers on Rs. 40-120 have been appointed in various schools during the year under report.

Twenty-five students in Private Schools have been awarded H.H. The Maharaja's Scholarship during the year under report and an amount of Rs. 1,230.50 p. was spent towards this item. Muslim Girls Scholarship was awarded to 562 students in Private Schools. This expenditure amounted to Rs. 14,128. Sanskrit scholarship to the sum of Rs. 1,399.55 p. was awarded to 7 students in Private Schools. All other eligible students were given the benefit of fee concessions during the year.

A new District Athletic Association started functioning during 1965-66 under the Presidentship of the District Educational Officer. The Inter-School Athletic Meet was held in the Stadium of Boys High School, Perumbavoor. Inter-School competitions in Basket-ball, Volleyball, Football, Badminton, etc., were held and trophies were awarded to the winners. In the regional Science Fair held at Trichur, this District scored 2nd in the Fair. CARE noon-feeding was conducted properly in Lower Primary Schools and Lower Primary Sections of

Upper Primary Schools and High Schools during the year under report. The District actively participated in the collection of funds such as Defence Fund, Flag Day Fund, etc. An amount of Rs. 6,000 was collected as Flag Day Fund, Rs. 25,000 under Teachers Welfare Fund and Rs. 50,000 for Defence Fund.

14. *Muvattupuzha Educational District.*—Muvattupuzha Educational District comprises Thodupuzha and Muvattupuzha Taluks with four Sub-Districts, viz., Thodupuzha East, Thodupuzha West, Muvattupuzha and Kothamangalam. Sri V. J. Abraham, District Educational Officer who was continuing from the beginning of the year was transferred on promotion as Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Kozhikode on 3rd September 1965. Sri V. T. Jacob assumed charge of the District Educational Officer on 4th September 1965 and continued till the end of the year under report. Sri V. K. Narayana Pillai, Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer, who was continuing from the beginning of the school year was transferred on 20th February 1964 and Sri C. P. Kannan Nair assumed charge as Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer.

A good amount was spent for the purchase and supply of books, appliances, furniture and educational equipments to Departmental Schools. An amount of Rs. 1,065 was spent towards transport charges of furniture during the year. The total expenditure under Plan Schemes for the year was Rs. 11,88,535.89 p.

In Departmental High Schools only one fresh appointment was made through the Public Service Commission. Besides, 3 appointments in Departmental Upper Primary Schools, and 234 appointments in Private Schools were made during the year under report. Sessional system was introduced only in one school, i.e., U.P. School, Paipra on account of the unsafe condition of the Lower Primary Section building.

All the staff of the District Educational Office who had completed one year of service have been admitted to the General Provident Fund. Necessary instructions were also issued to the subordinates to take steps to admit those who have completed one year of service to the General Provident Fund. Action was taken to close the Provident Fund accounts in respect of the retired persons. During the year 58 non-Gazetted employees retired from service and three non-Gazetted employees were dismissed. None of the Gazetted persons retired from this District during 1965-66.

During the year, a sum of Rs. 81,887 has been spent towards land acquisition charges for five schools. Acquisition proceedings for twenty schools were in progress. Out of the 9 buildings proposed to be constructed, six have already been completed. 29 Pre-Audit Bills were passed during this year amounting to Rs. 5,505.70 p. Muslim Girls' Scholarship was sanctioned to all Muslim Girls at the rate of Rs. 5 and Rs. 3 in High Schools and Upper Primary Schools respectively. The

total number scholarship holders during the year was 1,079, out of which 583 were in Upper Primary Section and 496 in High School Section.

The District Schools Athletic Association conducted Inter-School Athletic Meets and Tournaments.

312 Pay Roll Saving Schomes were opened by the teachers of High Schools. Effective propaganda was made to enlist more teachers in C.T.D.

15. *Trichur Educational District.*—There were 3 Sub-Districts, viz. Trichur West, Trichur East and Cherpu each under an Assistant Educational Officer. Shri P. Lekshmanan Nair continued to be the District Educational Officer till the end of the year under report. There was no change in the administrative set up of the District Educational Office and Assistant Educational Offices.

Pension was granted to those who retired from Private School teaching service at the age of 60. Steps were taken to enlist the Private School Teachers to the compulsory Provident Fund Scheme.

The Audio Visual Mobile Unit was functioning with advantage under the control of the Social Education Officer. Refresher courses of teachers were conducted. There was special provision for the encouragement of Muslim Education. The National Savings Scheme was encouraged among the teachers and pupils. Most of the schools were mixed so as to encourage female education in rural areas. Half-fee concessions were granted to girl students on the basis of poverty certificates produced irrespective of the caste to which they belong. CARE Noon-Feeding Programme was also working properly in the District during the period under report. Radio sets were installed in some Departmental and Private Schools. To encourage extra curricular activities, Youth Festivals were conducted in almost all schools. District Science Fair was also conducted at Trichur. 7 Girls students from Infant Jesus Girls High School, Aranattukara with their Guide Captain took part in Scout and Guide Rally at Delhi and received the badge from the H.E. the President of India at Rashtrapathi Bhavan, New Delhi. The National Discipline Scheme was also working satisfactorily in this District.

16. *Chowghat Educational District.*—This office started functioning from 1st September 1964. Shri M. Shahul Hameedkhan continued as District Educational Officer and Shri K. Govindan continued as Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer during the year under report. The following were the five Sub-Districts, viz. Chowghat, Valappad, Mullassery, Kunnankulam and Wadakkancherry.

The District Educational Officer inspected all High Schools and Training Schools and all Assistant Educational Offices in the District. The inspection of all Primary Schools was conducted by the Assistant Educational Officers.

159 Provident Fund applications were received and 43 cases were admitted during the year. 42 Officers retired during the year. All the pension papers have already been submitted to the Accountant-General and 30 cases admitted.

The land acquisition in respect of Government Lower Primary School, Varavoor has been finalised. Repairs to CARE Sub-Depot, Wadakkancherry have been completed. A temporary shed has been constructed by the public for Government Lower Primary School, Pengamukku. One Arabic Teacher, 5 Part-time Drawing Teachers and Part-time Music Teachers were newly appointed during the year under report. An amount of Rs. 94,88,577 has been expended during the year under various schemes. A grant of Rs. 1,920 has been paid as Sanskrit Scholarship during the year. The Annual Sports and Games were conducted in almost all schools during the period.

17. *Irinjalakuda Educational District.*—The administrative machinery in the District did not undergo any re-organisation during the period under report. Smt. Susan Oommen continued as District Educational Officer and she was relieved on 22nd April 1965 fore-noon on transfer to the State Institute of Education, Trivandrum. Shri I. Noor Mohammed, Personal Assistant was in charge from 22nd April 1965 to 28th April 1965. Shri T. K. Padmanabhan Achary took charge as District Educational Officer on 29th April 1965 and continued as such for the rest of the year.

Shri P. V. Damodaran, Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer entered on leave on 3rd April 1965 and Shri I. Noor Mohammed was posted as Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer on 7th August 1965. Shri I. Noor Mohammed was transferred to the District Educational Office, Palghat and Shri P. V. Damodaran rejoined as Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer on expiry of his leave and continued till the end of the period under report.

There was a Text Book Store under the direct control of the District Educational Officer which consists of four staff members.

During the year under report the annual inspection of all High Schools and Training Schools was completed by the District Educational Officer. The Assistant Educational Officers also completed their inspection work of Primary Schools in their Sub-Districts.

Nineteen Government servants retired from service during this year. Pension has already been sanctioned in all cases. 36 Private School teachers also retired from service and pension was sanctioned to all except one.

During this year 82½ cents of land was acquired for G.H.S., Irinjalakuda. The total expenditure for the supply of furniture to Departmental Schools comes to Rs. 31,177.

Forty-one P.D. Teachers, 3 Part-time Hindi Teachers and 52 Graduate Teachers including Language Teachers were newly recruited through Employment Exchange to fill up the short vacancies.

Scholarships and fee concessions were awarded to all eligible students. Most of the schools participated in District Sports Meet held at Irinjalakuda.

The total expenditure amounts to Rs. 86,93,328 during the year under report.

18. *Ottappalam Educational District.*—Ottappalam Educational District comprises 9 Sub-Districts each under the direct control of an Assistant Educational Officer. Smt. M. Ammini Thampatty continued as District Educational Officer during the year under review. Shri P. Damodaran Nambissan, Personal Assistant was transferred and posted as Headmaster, Perinthalmanna Government High School. Shri A. R. Nedungadi took charge as Personal Assistant on 23rd August 1965 and continued in office throughout the rest of the year.

All the High Schools and Training Schools were inspected by the District Educational Officer and the Primary Schools except 8 Lower Primary Schools in Mankada Sub-District were inspected by the respective Assistant Educational Officers. All applications received from the staff for admission to General Provident Fund Scheme were forwarded to the Accountant-General. During the year, 22 cases of closure of Provident Fund accounts have been ordered and Government contribution has been sanctioned by the Accountant-General in 14 cases. Out of the 71 pension cases, 65 cases have been disposed of, during the year under report. 3 cases of land acquisition were disposed of during the year and the remaining 10 were pending with the Revenue Department. Furniture worth Rs. 37,100 were purchased during the year under review for supply to Departmental Schools. An amount of Rs. 2,438 has been incurred during the year by way of transport charges, etc.

Out of 106, 12 bills have been got pre-audited during the first round of pre-audit party. Heads of Schools were instructed to get the arrear bills pre-audited in time.

The total expenditure on various items comes to Rs. 1,12,09,176.50p.

Out of the 95 Scholarships, 12 were sanctioned by the Director of Public Instruction and 83 were sanctioned by the District Educational Officer. During the year 1965-66 Text Books worth Rs. 51,456 were supplied to poor and needy pupils of Primary Schools under scheme for the Free supply of Text Books, utilising the gift paper from Sweden and Australia and about 46,000 pupils were benefited by the Scheme.

19. *Palghat Educational District.*—Palghat Educational District is divided into 6 Sub-Districts viz., Palghat, Parli, Alathur, Chittur, Kollengode and Mannarghat. Shri V. Ganapathy Iyer continued to

be the District Educational Officer throughout the year. Shri I. Noor Mohammed continued as the Personal Assistant from 13th August 1965 onwards.

During the year under report 49 High Schools and 4 Training Schools were inspected by the District Educational Officer and 351 Primary Schools by the 6 Assistant Educational Officers.

Fifty-eight pension cases were scrutinised and sent to the Accountant-General for further action and all of them were got sanctioned.

During the year 1.30 acres of land for Lower Primary Schools, 1.34 acres for Upper Primary Schools and 24 cents for High Schools were acquired for the purpose of the extension of the existing school buildings. 371 teachers were appointed in Aided and Government Schools during the year.

With regard to audit of bills 24 objections raised by the Accountant-General were cleared properly. No case was pending in this matter during the period under report.

Expenditure amounting to Rs. 91,08,390.25 p. under Non-Plan Schemes and Rs. 10,98,707 under Plan Schemes was incurred during the year under report.

Competitions in sports and games were conducted at Sub-District level and District level and prizes were awarded to winners. This District had the unique distinction of achieving National Award for Primary School Teachers during the year under review. State awards for Primary and Secondary School Teachers for the year under report were also won by this District.

20. *Malapuram Educational District.*—There are ten Assistant Educational Offices under this District, viz., Nilambur, Areacode, Manjeri, Malappuram, Kondotty, Tirur, Tanur, Kuttippuram, Parappanangadi and Vengara.

Shri P. Padmanabha Iyer was the District Educational Officer till 20th August 1965 and Shri N. Viswambharan from 23rd August 1965 onwards. Shri P. V. Radhakrishna Menon was holding the post of Personal Assistant during the year under report. All the 39 High Schools and 5 Training Schools were inspected by the District Educational Officer and 750 Primary Schools by the concerned Assistant Educational Officers.

During the year 306 General Provident Fund accounts were opened out of which 16 were closed. Out of 56 pension cases 26 cases were settled during the year. Acquisition proceedings of lands for 18 schools were completed during the year and 15 land acquisition cases were pending at the end of the year under report. Quarters for the women teachers of a Primary School was constructed. Two buildings

were also constructed for Government Primary Schools and one shed for another Government Primary School. Moreover, construction of building for 2 Government Primary Schools was started during the year.

Forty-seven teachers were appointed to Government Primary Schools and 176 teachers to Private Primary Schools. 54 graduate teachers were also appointed in the Departmental High Schools during the year. Post-audit and pre-audit of bills in respect of Private Schools were taken up by the staff of the Regional Deputy Director's Office, Kozhikode. CARE Noon Feeding Programme was in progress in Primary Sections (Standards I to IV) of all the schools in this District.

Fresh Scholarships were awarded to 49 students and 66 Scholarships were renewed during the year. The expenditure incurred for this item was Rs. 6,506.56 p.

The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,11,02,102.31 p. during the period under report.

21. *Kozhikode Educational District.*—Kozhikode Educational District covers 7 Sub-Districts, viz., Thamarassery, Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode Rural, Kozhikode City, Chevayur, Sultans Battery and Vythiri.

Smt. L. Gomathy Ammal was the District Educational Officer till 27th April 1965 and Smt. Aley Oommen from 28th April 1965 to 4th August 1965. Shri K. S. Gopala Pillai took charge as District Educational Officer on 5th August 1965 and continued till the end of the year under report.

Shri C. O. Bappan was the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer till 13th September 1965 and the post was vacant till 29th September 1965 fore-noon. Shri P. Madhavan Nair assumed charge as the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer on 29th September 1965 after-noon and continued throughout the year.

The annual inspection of the schools under the control of the District Educational Officer and Assistant Educational Officers was conducted by the District Educational Officer. The Primary Schools in each Sub-District were inspected by the concerned Assistant Educational Officers.

Forty graduate teachers, 7 Malayalam Pandits and 1 Hindi Pandit were appointed in Government High Schools. 38 Leave Reserve Primary School Teachers and 13 Part-time Hindi Pandits were also appointed during the year.

Almost all the members of the District Educational Office and Subordinate Offices including Government schools were admitted to Provident Fund Scheme. Land acquisition was made for 6 schools during the year under report and action was in progress to acquire land

for 4 High Schools, 7 Upper Primary Schools and 7 Lower Primary Schools. During the year the construction of additional buildings for 9 schools was completed and the work of 4 buildings was nearing completion. The expenditure on this item amounted to Rs. 2,21,701.31 p. Furniture has been supplied to the Departmental Schools to the extent of availability of funds.

The audit parties from the Regional Deputy Director's Office, Office of the Director of Public Instruction and Accountant-General have visited the District Educational Office for the audit of bills. Scholarship and Fee Concession were awarded to eligible students as per rules. Students from Island were awarded Government of India Scholarship.

Regular physical training was given to students of Upper Primary and High School standards. Almost all schools participated in the tournaments conducted by the District Schools Athletic Association. Scouts and Guides movement working in schools attained substantial progress during the year under report.

22. *Badagara Educational District.*—Badagara Educational District comprises 9 Sub-Districts, viz., Balussery, Meladi, Thodannur, Quilandy, Perambra, Nadapuram, Kunnummal, Badagara and Chombala.

Shri K. Sundaram Iyer continued to be the District Educational Officer and Shri P. Kunhi Bava the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer throughout the year. There were however changes among the supervisory and ministerial staff.

All of the institutions were inspected by the District Educational Officer and by the concerned Assistant Educational Officers during the year. All persons in service prior to 1st April 1964 and persons appointed after 1st April 1964 and completed one year service were admitted to the General Provident Fund Scheme. During the year under report 62 T.P.F. Accounts were closed. There were 2 578 subscribers to the Fund during the year under report.

The pension cases of 14 Departmental and 32 Aided Schools personnel were attended to by the District Educational Officer. During the year under report 29 bills for Rs. 2,842 in all relating to Private Schools were pre-audited by the audit party.

An amount of Rs. 2,973 was sanctioned by way of Scholarships of different categories including fresh awards and renewals, during the year. All eligible students enjoyed fee concessions during the year, as per rules.

The District Science Fair was conducted at B.E.M. High School, Badagara on 4th and 5th February, 1966 and about 5,000 spectators made use of the occasion. District Athletic Meet was also conducted at K. R. High School, Purameri and most of the schools participated in the meet.

During the year under report 2 land acquisition cases were finalised. Construction of 6 school buildings was taken up during the report year and one completed. A building for the office of the District Educational Officer, Badagara has been completed during the year under report. Articles of furniture were supplied to all the Secondary Schools direct and to the Primary Schools through the Assistant Educational Officers.

23. *Tellicherry Educational District*.—The Tellicherry Educational District comprises 12 Sub-Districts, viz. Tellicherry South, Chokli, Panoor, Kuthuparamba, Mattannur, Iritty, Tellicherry North, Madayi, Pappinisseri, Cannanore North, Cannanore South and Manantoddy. The following persons worked as the District Educational Officer during the year 1965-66.

1. Shri N. Narayanan Nair, Personal Assistant in charge of District Educational Officer from 1st April 1965 to 6th April 1965.
2. Smt. P. Rajamma from 7th April 1965 to 31st March 1966.

The expenditure on administration for the Office of the District Educational Officer and Assistant Educational Offices amounted to Rs. 2,41,913 during the year. The Government Text Books Depot is also attached to the District Educational Office. A Distributing Library is also attached to the Office of the District Educational Officer and it is housed at Cannanore. The Audio Visual Unit also functioned satisfactorily throughout the year. The expenditure in this regard amounts to Rs. 12,476.

Almost all High Schools celebrated Youth Festivals. Science Fair was conducted in all schools and District level Fair was conducted at Chovva High School. A pilot campaign for teachers for English in Lower Primary Schools was also conducted in the Basic Training School, Palayad under the auspices of the State Institute of education. Facilities for Arabic and Urdu instruction were also provided in the schools wherever necessary. In order to improve the Education of Muslim pupils, fee concessions were given to the Muslim pupils of this area and also various kinds of Scholarships were sanctioned to the deserving pupils of this community. Scholarships, Stipends and other concessions were given to the deserving pupils amounting to Rs. 29,034. The expenditure incurred for the stipends and other concessions were Rs. 23,543. Competition in Sports and Games were conducted at District level by District Athletic Association. The Boys Scouts, Girl Guides and Junior Red Cross were formed and functioning in almost all the schools in the District. CARE Feeding Programme was introduced in all Primary Schools of this District. There were 13 centres for medical inspection in this district.

The total expenditure incurred under various items under Plan and Non-Plan Schemes during the year was Rs. 1,35,01,035.

24. *Kasargode Educational District.*—This Educational District consists of 10 Sub-Districts, viz. Manjeshwar, Kumbbla, Kasargode, Bekal, Hosdurg, Cheruvathur, Payyannur, Taliparamba North, Sreekantapuram and Taliparamba South. Some parts of the District are multi-lingual in character and in a few schools the medium of instruction was Kannada.

Smt. S. Shanmugham Ammal, District Educational Officer joined duty on 3rd April 1965 when Sri M. Kanaran retired from service. Sri K. Ramakrishna Shetty continued to hold the post of the Personal Assistant to the District Educational Officer throughout the year.

Scholarships and full and half fee concessions were given to eligible pupils. Sports and Games were given special encouragement. All the schemes sanctioned under the Plan Schemes during the year have been implemented. The expenditure incurred under the Plan Schemes during the year was Rs. 26,85,275.74 p. A number of schools were housed in temporary sheds and rented buildings. Earnest effort was made to provide proper accommodation facilities by providing new buildings and carrying out repairs to old ones under different schemes. Furniture and equipments were supplied to some of the needy Departmental Lower Primary Schools and High Schools.

Reimbursement of cost of medicines was made to 10 non-Gazetted Officers during the year amounting to Rs. 354.93 p. Construction of 4 Quarters for women teachers has been completed.

The only school in the District for the education of the handicapped is Government School for Blind, Kasargode. This is a residential school with Standards I to V providing free education with free hostel facilities.

The poor pupils in the Primary Schools were supplied with CARE food stuffs. High Schools and Special Schools were inspected by the District Educational Officer and Primary Schools and Pre-Primary Schools by the concerned Assistant Educational Officers. The total expenditure of all institutions amounted to Rs. 92,92,447.57 p. during the year.

Educational Sub-Districts

There are 147 Sub-Districts in the State. The Assistant Educational Officer is the head of Office of the Educational Sub-District.

CHAPTER V

Summary of General Education

The year 1965-66, the final year of the III Five-Year Plan recorded remarkable achievement in the field of General Education. There was no change in the administrative set up of the Department.

During the year under report, there were 10,825 institutions under the Department of Education in the State as compared to 10,770 during 1964-65. This shows only a small increase in the case of number of schools. During 1965-66 only a few unaided schools were opened for General Education. Out of the total, 4,081 were Departmental and the remaining 6,744 were private institutions including the unaided schools. The number of unaided institutions increased from 91 to 135.

The total enrolment in the schools under General Education increased from 4,010,101 to 4,167,836 during the year. The rate of increase being 3.93 per cent (3.89 for boys and 3.98 for girls) as against 5.02 per cent (4.81 for boys and 5.27 for girls) during 1964-65. Out of the total number of pupils 1,910,064 or 45.83 per cent were girls. The increase recorded in Standards I to IV was to the tune of 4.09 per cent, V to VII, 2.91 per cent and VIII to X, 5.09 per cent over the previous year.

The number of teachers in schools for General Education was 125,497 as against 122,199 in the year 1964-65. This recorded an increase of 2.70 per cent. Out of the total, 70,689 were men and 54,808 were women. The women teachers constituted 43.67 per cent of the total. Trained teachers constituted 89.76 per cent. The appointment of trained teachers was insisted on as far as possible. Training facilities were developed to meet the requirements of trained hands.

There were 149 Pre-Primary Schools, 6,954 Lower Primary Schools, 2,447 Upper Primary Schools and 1,151 High Schools functioning during the year under report.

The Post-Graduate Basic Training College at Ramavarmapuram, the Hindi Training College at Ramavarmapuram, the 7 Schools for the Handicapped, the 5 Language Teachers Training Centres, 3 Nursery Training Schools and the 106 Training Schools including the Anglo-Indian Training School at Tellicherry continued to function satisfactorily throughout the year. Instructions in Music, Arts, and Dance was imparted to talented pupils in the S.R.V. Music School, Trichur and Fine Arts School, Trippunithura. Oriental and Aesthetic Education showed better progress during 1965-66.

The 10 year course of study leading to the S.S.L.C. examination continued during the year. English medium schools and divisions were newly started. Refresher course seminars and conferences were conducted in various centres to give the teachers a re-orientation.

More attention was bestowed on the encouragement of Pre-Primary, Pre-Secondary and Basic Education. Mid-day meals were supplied to the necessitous pupils in Lower Primary Schools with the kind gift made by the CARE Organisation of the United States of America.

Expenditure and Receipt during 1965-66.—The total expenditure on General Education amounted to Rs. 24,93,29,134.54 p. and the receipt was Rs. 2,28,53,231.21 p. during the year 1965-66.

CHAPTER VI

Basic Education

Basic Education was introduced in the State first by private enterprises during the year 1946. During the year 1951, there were 4 Basic Schools in the State. By the year 1951-52 a Basic Training School was started at Cherpu near Trichur.

There were Junior Basic, Senior Basic and Post Basic Schools in the State. Junior Basic Schools correspond to Lower Primary, Senior Basic to Upper Primary and Post Basic to Secondary Schools. There were 367 Junior Basic Schools, 71 Senior Basic Schools and 3 Post Basic Schools in the State during 1965-66.

Details of Institutions

	<i>Government</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Total</i>
Junior Basic Schools ..	174	193	367
Senior Basic Schools ..	22	49	71
Post Basic Schools ..	..	3	3
Total ..	196	245	441

The total number of pupils who received instruction at these institutions during the year under review is given below:

<i>Standard</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
I—IV ..	59,455	50,085	109,540
V—VII ..	9,344	6,636	15,980
VIII—X ..	359	179	538
Total ..	69,158	56,900	126,058

Out of the total, girls constituted 45.14 per cent.

Teachers

	<i>Trained</i>		<i>Untrained</i>		<i>Total</i>
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	
Junior Basic Schools ..	1,429	923	61	41	2,454
Senior Basic Schools ..	627	376	20	17	1,040
Post Basic Schools ..	16	5	3	2	26
Total ..	2,072	1,304	84	60	3,520

The total number of teachers under Departmental and Private schools were 3,520. The percentage of women teachers came to 38.75 of the total. 95.71 per cent of the teachers under this category were trained.

The Post Basic Training College, Trichur started in the year 1956-57 imparting basic training to the trained graduate teachers and Diploma in Basic Education is awarded to them.

CHAPTER VII

Primary Education

The Lower Primary and Upper Primary Schools continued to be under the direct control of Assistant Educational Officers. Upper Primary and Lower Primary sections attached to High Schools remained under the direct control of District Educational Officers. Primary Education extends over a period of seven years. Standards I to IV constitute the Lower Primary section and Standards V to VII the Upper Primary Section. During the period under report, Standard V continued to function in some Lower Primary Schools to suit the local requirements.

During the year under report, the total number of primary schools including Junior Basic Schools and Senior Basic Schools increased to 9,401 from 9,368. Of the total, 367 Schools were Junior Basic and 71 Schools were Senior Basic. The distribution of Primary Schools—according to managements is given below:

Number of Primary Schools by Management

Sl. No.	Type of Schools	Government	Private Aided	Private Unaided	Total
1.	U.P. Schools	.. 761	1,672	14	2,447
2.	L.P. Schools	.. 2,904	4,005	45	6,954
	Total	.. 3,665	5,677	59	9,401

During 1965-66, the total number of pupils under instruction in Primary Schools was 3,552,693 (1,916,723 boys and 1,635,970 girls) as against 3,424,765 (1,846,119 boys and 1,578,646 girls) during the previous year. The standard-wise strength of pupils under instruction in attached Lower Primary and Upper Primary sections and independent U.P. and L.P. Schools (including Basic Schools) is given below:

Standards	Boys	Girls	Total
I	.. 399,377	356,960	756,337
II	.. 353,968	315,221	669,189
III	.. 307,428	267,503	574,931
IV	.. 280,946	239,779	520,725
V	.. 224,122	181,547	405,669
VI	.. 187,630	147,193	334,823
VII	.. 163,252	127,767	291,019
Total	.. 1,916,723	1,635,970	3,552,693

The number of teachers in Primary section is given below :

		<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Total</i>
Men	..	51,457	4,933	56,390
Women	..	40,760	5,176	45,936
Total	..	<u>92,217</u>	<u>10,109</u>	<u>102,326</u>

The number of teachers in Primary section increased to 102,326 from 100,106 during the previous year. Of the total, women teachers constituted 44.89 per cent as against 44.28 in 1964-65. The percentage of trained teachers increased to 90.12 from 88.55 during the period under report. The average number of pupils per teacher in Primary Sections was 34.71 as against 34.21 in the previous year.

CHAPTER VIII

Secondary Education

Secondary Education was formerly conceived as a preparation of pupils for joining the University Courses. But the role and aims of secondary education in a democratic society have become entirely different. In addition to giving basic knowledge in all subjects enabling the pupils to pursue their interests academically, it should also impart enough knowledge and experience essential for an average citizen to participate effectively in the varied fields of human activity.

The District Educational Officers continued to have the administrative control of all the secondary schools in their respective districts. The Model Schools attached to Government Training Colleges were under the administrative control of the Principals of the concerned Training Colleges.

There were 1,151 High Schools (including Anglo Indian High Schools) during the year 1965-66. Of these 345 were Departmental, 769 Private Aided and 37 Private Unaided.

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Type of schools</i>	<i>Departmental</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Total</i>
1.	High Schools	.. 345	796	1,141
2.	Post Basic Schools	.. ..	3	3
3.	Anglo Indian High Schools	.. ..	7	7
	Total	.. <u>345</u>	<u>806</u>	<u>1,151</u>

The three Post Basic Schools are in the private sector in Ottapalam and Malappuram Educational Districts. During the year

under report, the total number of Secondary Schools increased from 1,146 to 1,151.

During the year under report the strength of the High School classes reached to 615,143 as against 585,336 during the previous year

<i>Standard</i>		<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
VIII	..	137,440	110,687	243,127
IX	..	116,697	94,063	210,760
X	..	86,912	69,344	156,256
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	..	341,049	274,094	615,143

The number of teachers in High School section increased by 1,304 to 22,496 during the year under review.

The details of teachers are given below:

		<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Total</i>
Men	..	12,425	1,460	13,885
Women	..	7,340	1,271	8,611
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	..	19,765	2,731	22,496

Of the total, women teachers constituted 38.27 per cent as against 36.48 per cent in the previous year.

CHAPTER IX

Scholarships and Fee Concessions

Various Scholarships were awarded to pupils in the Schools as an incentive for the promotion of education. Girl pupils from the Muslim Community were given special Scholarships. Pupils of Backward Communities and Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes were given stipends and lump-sum grants. The pattern of distribution of Scholarships, Stipends, etc., continued as in the previous year. Scholarships were awarded according to the rules and regulations prevailing in the three areas, namely, Travancore, Cochin and Malabar.

The following Scholarships were awarded in U.P. Schools and Secondary Schools of the State during the year under report.

I. H. H. The Maharaja's Scholarships tenable in Travancore Area :

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Scholarship</i>	<i>To whom awarded</i>	<i>No.</i>
1.	Open U.S.D. Scholarship	Open to all Communities	68
2.	U.S.D. Scholarship	Awarded for Girls only	9
3.	Close U.S.D. Scholarship	Awarded to pupils of Backward Communities with income below Rs. 1,200	17

These Scholarships of Rs. 5 per month were awarded in Standard VIII on the basis of the marks obtained in the Scholarship Examination in September, 1965. They were tenable for 3 years, *i.e.*, in Standards VIII, IX and X provided the pupils pass the annual examination in first chance itself. The Director of Public Instruction was the authority to make the Award.

In addition to the above, Muslim Girls studying in High School classes were awarded special scholarships of Rs. 5 per month and in Upper Primary School classes Rs. 3 per month provided the income of their parents was below Rs. 900 per year. The District Educational Officers were authorised to grant such Scholarships.

II. Cochin Scholarships—Tenable in Cochin area only :

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Scholarships</i>	<i>To whom awarded</i>	<i>No.</i>
1.	Open U.S.D. Scholarships (Rs. 5 per month)	Open to all on the basis of merit	5
2.	Closed U.S.D. Scholarships (Rs. 5 per month)	Reserved for Backward and Depressed Class pupils	5
3.	U.S.D. Scholarships at the rate of Rs. 5 per month	Awarded on merit-cum-poverty. Income limit Rs. 900 per year	30

These Scholarships were awarded to the First Class students who come out successful in the U.S.D. Scholarship Examination on production of poverty and nativity certificates. All Communities were eligible for this Scholarships.

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Scholarships</i>	<i>To whom awarded</i>	<i>No.</i>
4.	U.S.D. Stipends for Muslim Boys at the rate of Rs. 3 per month	Awarded to Muslim pupils on the basis of merit	44
5.	U.S.D. Stipends for Muslim Girls at the rate of Rs. 3 per month	Awarded to Muslim pupils on the basis of merit	10

The awards were made by the Director of Public Instruction.

6.	Open L.S.D. Scholarships	These Scholarships were awarded on the basis of merit	12
7.	L.S.D. Scholarships (Reserved)	For Depressed Class pupils	12
8.	Poor L.S.D. Scholarships	Basis of merit-cum-poverty	100
9.	L.S.D. Muslim Stipends	Basis of merit	19

L. S. D. Scholarships were of the value of Rs. 3 per month and stipends of the value of Rs. 2 per month. These awards were

made in Standard V and were tenable for 3 years to continue their studies, in the Standards V, VI and VII. The awards were made by the Director of Public Instruction on the basis of marks obtained by the pupils for the L. S. D. Scholarship Examination.

III. Malabar Kasargode Area.—The Scholarships awarded in the Malabar Kasargode area were entirely different from the Scholarships which were in existence in Travancore or Cochin areas. Merit as well as economic backwardness were taken into consideration for the award. These Scholarships were awarded by the District Educational Officer concerned.

IV. Scholarships for the encouragement of Sanskrit Studies.—Two types of Scholarships were awarded in the High School classes for encouraging the study of Sanskrit for the last year.

(1) *State Scholarships to pupils in pure Sanskrit High Schools.*—The Scholarship value is Rs. 15 per month and is awarded for the pupils studying Sanskrit under Part I (a) and (b) in Standards VIII, IX and X. Number of Scholarships is 2 for each standard VIII and IX. 95 scholarships were awarded last year.

(2) *Centrally sponsored scheme for the award of Scholarships to pupils of High Schools studying Sanskrit.*—The Scholarships value is Rs. 10 per month, were awarded to pupils who have taken Sanskrit under Part A and continuing studies in Standard IX of the various schools in the State. An amount of Rs. 12,000 was expended during the year.

These two Scholarships were awarded by the Director of Public Instruction on the basis of the recommendation of the Institution.

V. Anglo Indian Scholarships.—Anglo Indian Scholarship was instituted as per the Government Order No. G. O. MS. 328/65/Edn. dated 21st June 1965 from 1965 onwards. The basis of Scholarships is merit-cum-means and was awarded to those pupils who were studying in Standard IX, X and XI in the Anglo Indian Schools. Number of Scholarships awarded last year was 15.

VI. Government of India Merit Scholarships in Residential Schools.—Seventeen pupils were awarded the Government of India Merit Scholarships in Residential Schools during the year 1965-66. The pupils were admitted to the various residential schools approved by the Government of India. Pupils were given scholarships of the value varying from Rs. 750 to Rs. 2,500 per year.

VII. Kerala State Scholarships in Residential Schools.—Two Scholarships of the value varying from Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 2,500 per annum were awarded to pupils recommended by the Ministry of Education during 1965-66. The pupils are eligible to get scholarship till they complete their course.

VIII. *Kerala Government Financial Scholarships in Rashtriya Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.*—Four Scholarships of the value varying from Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 2,500 per annum were awarded to four pupils from Kerala studying in Rashtriya Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. The awards were made by Government on the recommendation of the Principal subject to the income of the parents of the Scholars. An amount of Rs. 32,600 was expended during the year.

IX. *Kerala State Financial Scholarships to the Cadets in Marine Engineering Training at Calcutta.*—Three Scholarships of the value of Rs. 50 per mensem were awarded to three candidates from Kerala undergoing training at Calcutta.

An amount of Rs. 11,500 was spent for the payment of the above Scholarship during the year 1965-66.

X. *Kerala State Financial Scholarships in Training Ship Dufferin of Mazagoan Pier, Bombay-10.*—Two Scholarships of the value of Rs. 50 per mensem were awarded to candidates from the State undergoing training in Training Ship Dufferin of Mazagoan Pier at Bombay.

XI. *Kerala State Scholarship in National Defence Academy at Kharakvarle.*—A Scholarship of the value of Rs. 900 for each term was awarded to the student Shri R. Balagopal and Madhusudhanan Nair.

Fee concession

Fee Concession rules continued to be the same during the year 1965-66 and concessions were allowed to eligible students.

CHAPTER X

CARE Feeding Programme—1965-66.

The CARE Feeding Programme was begun in December, 1961 as a supplement to the noon feeding programme initiated in all Lower Primary Schools in the State from June, 1961. With the discontinuance of the noon feeding programme from June, 1962 the CARE Feeding Programme became the main feeding programme in the Lower Primary Schools since the school year 1962-63. During the year under report (1965-66) the programme entered its fifth year.

The programme is extended to all necessitous children in Standards I to IV of all L. P. Schools and L. P. Sections of U. P. and High Schools, and also the children of Pre-Primary/Nursery Schools recognised by the Department. The quantum of distribution per pupil per working day was:

Milk Powder	..	1 oz.
Cornmeal or Bulgur wheat	..	2 "
Vegetable Oil/Butter Oil or Salad Oil	..	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

The feeding given to children consisted of liquid milk and Uppuma.

Milk Powder, Cornmeal/Bulgur wheat and Vegetable Oil/Salad Oil are received from the CARE Organisation as gift. The Department takes charge of the articles from CARE at the port of Cochin. They are stored at the Departmental Central Depot at Cochin and at the various State Warehouses in the State, viz., Kanhangad, Cannanore, Tellicherry, Palghat, Kunnankulam, Alwaye, Kottayam, Paracode and Trivandrum. Distribution to the Sub Depots of Asst. Educational Officers is made from the Central Depot and the Warehouses mentioned above. Supply to schools is made from the Sub-Depots of Assistant Educational Officers.

During the year under report the following quantities of food articles worth about Rs. 212 lakhs were received from CARE as shown below:

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>Quantity in lbs.</i>	<i>Cost (at C.I.F. rate)</i> Rs.
1. Milk powder	7,041,618	56,33,294.40
2. Cornmeal	16,891,300	84,45,650.00
3. Bulgur wheat	9,999,800	49,99,900.00
4. Salad oil	2,134,107	21,34,107.00
	Total	2,12,12,951.40

About 18 lakhs of pupils in 8,499 schools (3,492 Departmental + 5,007 Private Schools) were benefitted by the programme during the year.

The heads of Schools are paid cooking charges, ranging from Rs. 4 to 8 per mensem according to strength and charges for fuel and condiments at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ paise per pupil per day. Transport of the food articles from the Sub Depots of Asst. Educational Officers to the schools was arranged through contractors in a few sub districts and in the rest of the Sub Districts where contractors could not be had, the heads of schools themselves arranged for the transport on payment of charges by the Department based on the P. W. D. scheduled rates for the conveyance of cement.

During the year under report the Department purchased and supplied to needy schools, vessels required for the preparation of food (copper 'Kuthuponies' and iron 'Cheenachatties') worth about Rs. 2 lakhs. For the better implementation of the programme, a Land Rover type Station Waggon was purchased by the Department, at a cost of about Rs. 14,000.

The State Government incurred an expenditure of Rs. 40.21 lakhs for the conduct of the programme during 1965-66. One third of the total expenditure is received from the Government of India as Central Assistance.

The Director of Public Instruction continued to be in overall charge of the programme, with the Special Officer, CARE Programme attending to the routine work relating to receipts, storage, distribution, inspection, accounting, etc. There are nine CARE Supervisors one for each Revenue District for conducting surprise checking of the accounts relating to CARE feeding in schools, the quality of prepared food, the accuracy of the stock on the date of visit, the number of children actually participating in the programme etc., besides inspecting the Sub Depots of Assistant Educational Officers. Shri K. S. Sivaramakrishnan continued as Special Officer, CARE during the year.

Mr. Harvey Rabiner was the Administrator, CARE-Kerala, Trivandrum till June, 1965. On his transfer, Mr. D. M. Catmur succeeded him and continued as Administrator throughout the year. He was assisted by an Assistant Administrator and five Field Officers. The CARE Field Officers also went round the Schools and Sub Depots inspecting the stock and records in accordance with the directions given by the Administrator and rendered help and advice in the proper running of the programme.

CHAPTER XI

State Institute of Education and Science, Trivandrum

Shri A. K. Narayanan Nambiar continued to be the Director of the State Institute of Education during the year.

The details of activities of the Institute during the year are given below:

A total number of 173 Inservice Training Programmes and Seminars for Headmasters, Teachers and other Educational Officers were conducted at different places and 6,674 persons participated.

School Integration Programme.—It is meant to serve a two-fold purpose, viz., improvement of instruction in Primary Schools and improvement of standards in Teacher Training Schools. 32 Teacher Training Schools and 650 Primary Schools were brought within the scope of the programme. 10 Educational Extension Officers were in charge of the programme.

Improvement of Teacher Training.—The State Institute of Education has taken up the inspection of 41 out of the 104 Training Schools in the State in the year 1965-66. These inspections aim at a thorough study of the existing conditions in Training Schools as far as the instruction side is concerned and at suggesting remedial measures. The Institute has also taken up a programme of intensive improvement of instruction in the Training Schools in Trivandrum District..

In-service Course to Teachers of Training Schools.—In-service courses for the teachers of the Teacher Training Schools were also organised by the State Institute. 72 Science teachers, 82 Mathematics teachers and 26 Social Studies teachers have undergone the course.

In-service Training to the Heads of Primary Schools.—In-Service Training Courses of five days' duration to 600 L. P. School Headmasters and of seven days' duration to 600 U. P. School Headmasters were conducted in May and June. The Education Extension Officers were in charge of the conduct of these programmes.

Courses for Teachers of High Schools.—Three courses in Mathematics (for training 120 teachers), three courses in Social Studies (for 120 teachers) and six courses in the teaching of English in Standard VIII (for 240 teachers) were conducted. Five courses of four weeks duration for Science Teachers, were organised in 1965-66 under the crash programme of improvement of Science teaching and 372 teachers attended.

Three day Conference of Headmasters of High Schools.—A three day conference of Headmasters of all the High Schools in the State was conducted in 11 centres in June, 1965 and 1097 Headmasters participated in these conferences.

Improvement of standards in English.—The English Language Unit prepared a programme of work for the improvement of instruction in English in primary, High and Training Schools for the year, 1965-66 and also for subsequent years.

Analysis of Examination Results of the Training Schools.—The Examination Results of the Training Schools for the past four years were collected and a study was made.

Improvement of Science Teaching.—The Science Institute and the Science Consultant Service attached to the State Institute of Education attended to the improvement of Science teaching in the High Schools, Primary Schools and Training Schools.

In-Service Training Course for Science Teachers of High Schools.—Five In-service Training Courses of 4 weeks duration were conducted in 1965-66, for the benefit of the Secondary School teachers in the State. The total number of Secondary School teachers who have undergone the training was 779.

Production of Supplementary Reading Materials.—A workshop was conducted in 1965-66 in which 15 High School teachers participated and prepared supplementary readers in Science. Four supplementary readers were prepared by the personnel of the Institute of Science.

Audio Visual Training Courses.—Teachers of High Schools were given training in the use of Audio Visual equipments in the Science Institute. The training was of 10 days duration. 81 Teachers had the

benefit of the course. The schools in which trained teachers are employed have been supplied with film strip projectors and film strips on science topics.

Refresher courses to Science Teachers of Training Schools.—Two refresher courses of ten days duration were conducted in the beginning of the year for the benefit of the teachers of the Training Schools in the State. The courses were conducted at two centres and 70 teachers attended the courses.

Two day seminar of Resource Personnel.—Science teachers of High and Training Schools, who worked as Resource persons for the conduct of refresher courses for Primary School teachers during last year attended the two days' seminars conducted at two centres to review the work of the previous year and to chalk out a programme of work for the year. The seminars were attended by 92 teachers.

Refresher course for Science Teachers of Primary Schools.—Refresher courses for the benefit of science teachers of Primary Schools were conducted at 50 centres. The courses lasted for 3 days. Out of the 2,000 teachers selected 1955 responded to the call and attended the courses. They were trained to demonstrate all the experiments expected to be conducted in the teaching of general science in Standards V, VI and VII. Altogether, about 4,000 teachers of Primary Schools have undergone the courses in 1964-65 and 1965-66.

Basic Data Unit.—The Basic Data Unit prepared Maps, Charts, Diagrams etc., with regard to the progress of education in the State. Two Cardex Cabinets were purchased for recording of vital information relating to High and Training Schools and work was completed for the year 1963-64.

Preparation of Map Book (Education Department).—The idea is to have a basic knowledge on the location of all types of schools in the State. It is intended to have maps for all Educational Sub-Districts and in each, important roads, rivers, rail routes, lakes, main towns, location of Assistant Educational Offices will be represented. In a similar way, the Educational District map will contain demarcation of the concerned sub-districts, the location of high and the training schools and the location of Educational District Offices. The work was in progress.

Central Educational Library.—The Central Educational Library functioned satisfactorily during the year.

The price trend of text books in Kerala.—A study was conducted to find out the rise in the price of text books used in Kerala since independence and the number of times the syllabus was changed and the text books revised.

Instructional material in Malayalam for Standard VIII.—A hand book for teachers for the teaching of Malayalam for Standard VIII has been prepared and finalised.

A work book in Geometry.—A work book in Geometry for Standard V has been prepared.

Guidance Wing.—The Guidance wing had undertaken studies on ‘library service in Secondary Schools’ and ‘the study habits of High School students’. A pilot project for the guidance of potential drop-outs has also been taken up by the Guidance Wing.

The training of High School teachers as career masters was one of the main items of work done by the Guidance Wing. Three weeks’ training in Guidance and counselling was conducted for the Graduate Teachers of High Schools.

During the period from April, 1965 to March, 1966, seven such courses were conducted in different high schools in Trivandrum City. 255 teachers (212 men and 43 women) from all the educational districts of the State participated in the courses. By the end of March, 1966, the number of teachers trained as Career masters has risen to 869 (740 men and 129 women).

Work done by the Evaluation Unit.—Under the training programme, the Evaluation wing conducted nine 5 days’ courses in Evaluation, including two follow up courses at 8 centres. 339 Teachers participated in the training programme.

Another training course in Evaluation was conducted at N.S.S. Training College, Changanacherry in co-operation with the Extension Services there.

Standardisation of Tests.—Standardisation of an Achievement Test in Mathematics for Standard VII was completed. Processing of items for standardisation of achievement tests in Social Studies and General Science for Standard VIII was also attended to by the Unit.

Test items were constructed in Mathematics for Standard VII by the wing. The constructed items (100 items) were tested in U. P. Schools with the help of U. P. School teachers and the answer scripts were collected and evaluated. About 100 items each (of test material) in English, Mathematics, Science and Social Studies were prepared. Some of the items were tried out in schools and others are yet to be tried out.

Compendium of Test items.—A compendium of the test items was compiled in Social Studies and General Science for Standard IX.

Instructional material in different subjects was prepared by the Headmasters of Training Schools under the guidance of the Evaluation Unit. A book-let on ‘improving examination’ was also prepared.

Educational Survey Unit.—The Educational Survey Unit attached to the State Institute of Education, started functioning from 25th October 1965. The posts of an Educational Survey Officer on

Rs. 300-550, a Stenographer (50-200) a Clerk (40-120) and a peon (30-40) were sanctioned. The educational Survey Officer has undergone training at the State Institute of Education, Poona from 8th November to 20th November, 1965.

Twenty-four District Educational Survey Officers and two Supervisors were appointed for the survey. Reports in respect of a few sub-Districts were finalised by the end of the year.

Two day Seminar of District Educational Officers.—A two day seminar of all District Educational Officers of the State was held in this Institute on 22nd and 23rd November, under the auspices of the regional College of Education, Mysore. Miss. Chari, Principal and Sri P.R. Nair, Co-ordinator, Extension Centre, Regional College of Education, Mysore participated in the Seminar.

Personnel as on 31st March 1966

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Director | Sri A. K. Narayanan Nambiar |
| 2. Assistant Director | Sri S. Ganesa Iyer |
| 3. Educational Officers | Sri P. T. Joseph (Retired on 31st March 1966) |
| | Sri K. Sivasankaran Nair |
| | Sri K. G. Rama Panicker |
| 4. Research Officer (Primary Education) | Sri P. M. Lohithakshan |
| 5. English Language Expert | Smt. B. Radhamma |
| 6. Research Officers (Text Books and syllabus) | Sri K. Madhavan Pillai |
| | Smt. Susan Oommen |
| 7. Statistical Officer | Sri M. Mani |
| 8. Science Consultant | Smt. Mary Zachariah |
| 9. Special Assistant in English | Sri V. Sasikumaran |
| 10. Evaluation Officers | Sri P. G. Jacob |
| | Sri P. T. Mathew |
| | Sri R. Sukumaran Nair |
| 11. Counsellors | Sri M. Radhakrishnan Nair |
| | Sri A. G. Oliver |
| | Smt. C. Leela Devi |
| | Smt. B. Anjana Devi |
| 12. Educational Techniques Officer | Sri K. M. Balasankaran Nair |
| 13. Text Books Research Officers | Smt. J. Meenaksy Kutty |
| | Vacant |
| 14. Junior Evaluation Officer | Vacant |
| 15. Research Assistant | Sri G. K. Ravindranath |
| 16. Science Instructors | Sri K. Ramakrishna Panicker |
| | Sri S. Paramu |
| | Vacant |
| 17. Junior Science Consultant | Sri N. Nelson |
| 18. State Educational Survey Officer | Sri M. K. Sankaran Nair |

Expenditure

The total expenditure for the year 1965-66 was Rs. 12,34,233.53 p.

CHAPTER XII**Text Books Branch**

General Administration.—During the year under review the Text Books Branch of the Department functioned under the Direct control of the Director of Public Instruction. Sri A. Sivaramakrishnan continued as Text Books Officer throughout the year.

The staff position of the Text Books Office was as detailed below:

1. Text Books Officer	..	1
2. Manager	..	1
3. Clerk—Upper Division	..	1
4. Clerks—Lower Division	..	13
5. Commercial Accountant	..	1
6. Accountant—Upper Division	..	1
7. Calculator Operator	..	1
8. Junior Superintendent	..	1
9. Typists—Lower Division	..	2
10. Attender	..	1
11. Peons	..	2
12. Contingent Employees	..	3
13. Driver	..	1

Policy regarding preparation, printing, publication and distribution of Text Books.—The Scheme of nationalisation of Text Books continued to be in vogue during the year.

Preparation and Publication of Text Books.—All the Text Books which were prescribed for the use for the various standards of the Schools in the State during the year 1964-65, were re-prescribed for study in the respective standards during the year under report, except those prescribed as detailed text in English for Standard III and in Hindi for Standard VI and as Non-detailed Texts in Malayalam for Standard V and in English for Standard VIII. Due to the introduction of common syllabus in English in Southern States, the English Reader for Standard III was discontinued. According to this scheme teaching of English is to be imparted to the pupils by the help of Teachers' Hand Book. According to the revised syllabus a new Non-detailed Text Book in English for Standard VI was introduced. The Non-detailed Text Book in Malayalam for Standard V and in English for Standard VIII were replaced by new books. In all 7,585,700 copies of the different books were printed during the year 1965-66, while the number printed in 1964-65 was 5,204,090.

Printing.—The printing of Text Books was partly done in the Government Presses and partly in Private Presses, as was done in the preceding years. The total number of copies printed in Government Presses was 5,291,500 and those in Private Presses was 2,294,200.

Distribution of Text Books.—The procedure adopted last year for the distribution of Text Books was followed in 1965-66 also. Four more Government Text Books Depots, one each attached to the Offices of the District Educational Officers, Chowghat, Alwaye, Kanjirappally and Kottarakkara were opened during 1965-66. For the expeditious distribution of Text Books, more licensees were entertained including School Co-operative Societies. As in previous years, School Co-operative Societies were exempted from payment of licence fee and security deposits. They were also allowed an initial credit to a maximum amount of Rs. 1,000 from the Depots. Non-detailed books prescribed from among private publications for use in all Standards in Schools of the State were also distributed through Government Text Book Depots. The publishers of such books allowed a margin of over-riding commission to Government in all copies purchased.

Inspection of stock and Accounts of the Text Book Depots.—The stock and accounts of all the 3 Central Text Book Stores and 24 District Text Book Depots were periodically inspected by the Text Books Officer.

Receipts and Expenditure.—The statement appended below shows the comparative details of Receipts and expenditure of the Text Books Branch during the year under report and two previous years.

Year	Receipts		Expenditure	
	Budget estimate	Actuals	Budget estimate	Actuals
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1963-64	65,00,000·00	68,01,604·00	20,38,400·00	35,35,621·00
1964-65	55,00,000·00	50,05,404·00	35,23,100·00	22,66,498·00
1965-66	65,00,000·00	50,94,431·00	26,46,300·00	27,54,693·00

CHAPTER XIII

Examinations

The administrative set up of the Office of the Commissioner for Government Examinations, formed with effect from 1st October 1964, remained without change during the year 1965-66. The Director of Public Instruction is the Commissioner for Government Examinations assisted by one Deputy Commissioner. The Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations functioned also as the Secretary to the Board of Examinations.

Sri P. R. Viswanathan Nair and Sri V. Nanukkuttan Nair continued to be the Deputy Commissioner and Secretary respectively throughout the year.

The staff position of the Office is as follows:—

1. Secretary to the Commissioner	..	Rs.	350-700	(1)
2. Senior Superintendents	..	„	250-500	(2)
3. Junior Superintendents	..	„	190-300	(4)
4. U. D. Clerks	..	„	120-230	(12)
5. L. D. Clerks	..	„	80-160	(25)
6. U. D. Typists	..	„	120-230	(2)
7. L. D. Typists	..	„	80-160	(4)
8. Store Keeper	..	„	120-230	(1)
9. Store Keeper	..	„	80-160	(1)
10. Record Keeper	..	„	80-160	(1)
11. Record Attender	..	„	65-85	(1)
12. Binder	..	„	80-160	(1)
13. Peons	..	„	60-80	(4)

During the year the number of candidates presented for S. S. L. C. and T. T. C. Examinations has enormously increased. Certificate Examination in Library Science, Diploma Examination in Civil and Rural Engineering and the First Year Examination of the Diploma in Commercial Practice were newly introduced during the period. Separate examinations under the old and new syllabus were conducted for the T. T. C. I Year candidates and the Language Teachers Training candidates.

S. S. L. C. and T. T. C. Examination Results

	<i>Appeared</i>	<i>Passed</i>
S. S. L. C. Examination 1965 September	58,457	23,658
S. S. L. C. Examination 1966 March	173,805	64,835
T. T. C. I Year Examination September 1965	3,629	2,183
T. T. C. I Year Examination March 1966	8,658	2,417
T. T. C. II Year Examination September, 1965	2,594	1,865
T. T. C. II Year Examination March, 1966	7,253	3,933

Receipts

	<i>Rs.</i>
1. S. S. L. C. September 1965 and March 1966 Examination	24,54,434-00
2. T. T. C. Junior Technical School Leaving Certificate and other minor Examinations	3,85,844-00
3. K. G. T. and other minor Examinations	2,72,509-00

Total

31,12,777-00

A detailed picture in respect of the number of candidates appeared and passed and the receipts in regard to each examination are furnished in Table Nos. XXXVIII (a) and (b).

CHAPTER XIV

State Education Advisory Board

The State Education Advisory Board constituted under section 4 of the Kerala Education Act, 1958 (Act 6 of 1959) was the first statutory Board of its kind set up in India. The function of the Board is to advise the Government on matters pertaining to the educational policy and administration of the Department of Education. The Board, as re-constituted by Government with the following members as per G. O. (MS) 310/64/Ed. dated 5th June 1964, continued to function satisfactorily during the year :

Members

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Sri A. N. Thampi, Retd. Director of Public Instruction .. | Chairman |
| 2. Most Rev. Benedict Mar Gregorious, Arch Bishop of Trivandrum .. | Member |
| 3. Sri P. S. George, Kaleekal, Plamoottil, Thiruvalla .. | do. |
| 4. Sri Alexander Parambithara, Perumanoor, Ernakulam .. | do. |
| 5. Sri N. P. Pillai, Dean of the Faculty of Education, University of Kerala .. | do. |
| 6. Sri Mohasin-Bin-Ahmed, Retd. District Educational Officer .. | do. |
| 7. Sri Ramavarma Appan Thampuram, Retd. Director of Public Instruction .. | do. |
| 8. Dr. M. Sreenivasan, Principal, S. N. College, Quilon .. | do. |
| 9. Dr. K. Bhaskaran Nair, Director of Collegiate Education, Trivandrum .. | do. |
| 10. Smt. Ambadi Karthiyayani Amma, Ernakulam .. | do. |
| 11. Sri E. M. Hariharan, Retd. District Educational Officer .. | do. |
| 12. The Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala .. | Ex-Officio Member |
| 13. The Director of Technical Education .. | do. |
| 14. The Director of Health Services .. | do. |
| 15. The Director of Public Instruction .. | Ex-Officio Secretary |

Two meetings of the Board were held during the year under review. The first meeting was held on 30th September 1965.

The Board felt the importance of impressing upon pupils the need for absolute discipline and complete devotion to their studies. The Board approved the Fourth Annual Report prepared by the Director of Public Instruction. While discussing the Annual Report the question of admitting over-aged candidates to B. Ed. Course was reviewed. Board was of the view that the restriction may continue to be applied in the case of persons selected for admission by the Department and that age restriction was not necessary in the case of others. The Board also opined that, in regard to the appointment of teachers by Government the present rules regarding age may continue. The Board considered in detail the draft proposals formulated by Government for the levy of special fees in schools for maintenance and improvement of amenities in schools. The Board was of unanimous opinion that the present scheme, as it is formulated though admirable in many aspects, may not be the appropriate one and the Board was not in favour of revival of tuition fees in those standards where tuition fees stand abolished. But the Board was fully in favour of the introduction of levy of special fees which may be termed as 'General Amenities Fees' in schools both Aided and Government. The Board was of the view that the total special fees to be collected in Standards VIII, IX and X which will include the special fees and the amenities fees now proposed should not exceed Rs. 16 per year.

In the opinion of the Board, no exemption or concessions from the levy of this fee need be given to any group of pupils excepting those belonging to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes.

The proposal to increase library fees and payment of remuneration to teachers in charge of school libraries was accepted by the Board provided that the total special fees collected do not exceed the ceiling fixed for special fees as a whole, i.e., Rs. 8 per year in Standards V, VI and VII and Rs. 16 per year in Standards VIII, IX and X.

All the above suggestions of the Board were communicated to Government.

The second meeting was held on 4th February 1966. It was a meeting preliminary to an interview with the Education Commission of the Government of India and no separate minutes were recorded, as the whole proceedings were recorded by the Commission. The reply prepared by the State Education Advisory Board to the questionnaire issued by the Commission on various topics was also forwarded to the Commission in book form.

CHAPTER XV

Training of Teachers

Training facilities for teachers have to be considerably expanded in view of the unprecedented expansion of education at all levels. The

curriculum for teachers training included the content of the subject as well as the methodology of teaching. Steps have been taken for the expansion of facilities for teacher training to meet the requirements of trained teachers in the expanding programme of education and to clear the back-log of untrained teachers. Teacher, being the guide and reformer of future generations, is to be well equipped to face the complicated and varied problems of education. The department bestowed utmost care for training of teachers.

(a) *Post-Graduate Basic Training College, Ramavarnapuram, Trichur.*—The college gives training in theory and practice of Basic Education to graduate teachers who have already taken the B. Ed. or M. Ed. Degree. Forty-six teachers were trained during the academic year 1965-66 of whom sixteen were women.

The college is a residential one and community life is, one of the essential features of the training course. During their training period, the trainees celebrated the important National and Religious festivals. The trainees were exempted from the payment of tuition fees and examination fees. The Departmental trainees were paid stipend equal to the pay and allowances eligible and the Private school trainees were paid stipend equal to the pay and allowances they were drawing at the time of their selection. The staff position of the College is given below:

Principal	..	Rs.	500-800	(1)
Lecturers	..	..	250-500	(5)
Lecturer for Physical Education	..	..	250-500	(1)
Craft Instructors	..	..	40-120	(4)
Library Attender	..	..	35-60	(1)
U. D. Clerk	..	..	80-180	(1)
L. D. Clerk	..	..	40-120	(1)
Peons	..	..	30-40	(2)
Gardener	..	..	30-40	(1)
Part-time Sweeper	..	..	22	(1)
Part-time Watcher	..	..	22	(1)

The total expenditure for the college was Rs. 1,27,007.17 p. and the receipt was Rs. 1,645 for the year 1965-66.

The Diploma Examination in Basic Education was conducted by a special Board constituted for the purpose. The construction work of the hostel buildings for men and women trainees was not completed. Hence the men trainees were accommodated in the library building of the college and the women in the staff quarters.

(b) *Hindi Training College, Ramavarnapuram.*—This college was started during 1961-62 as a part of the scheme for the popularisation of Hindi in the Non-Hindi speaking States. The whole expenditure for the first five years from the beginning of this college would be met by the Central Government.

This is the only Government College in Kerala for the training of Hindi Teachers. Two courses—Certificate Course for Primary/Middle School Teachers and Diploma Course for High School Teachers were conducted in this college. The Certificate Course would be discontinued from 1966-67. The strength of the Certificate Course and Diploma Course was fixed as 50 and 110 respectively. During the year, an additional batch of 50 trainees was admitted to the Diploma Course as a special case and 11 students of the Certificate Course who possessed Vidwan or Praveen qualifications were transferred to the Diploma Course. Thus the final strength of the Certificate Course was 39 and for the Diploma Course 171.

Personnel

Principal	..	Rs. 500-800	(1)
Professor	..	„ 475-700	(1)
Lecturers	..	„ 250-500	(5)
Part-time Physical Instructors	..	„ 25 P.M.	(2)
Part-time Art Instructor	..	„ 30 P.M.	(1)

The college is being run in the building constructed in 3 acres of land in the southern boundary of Government Training Institution, Ramavarmapuram.

As per G. O. MS. 649/63/ Edn., dated 25th September 1963, teachers who entered service prior to 3rd July 1958 were paid stipend equal to pay and allowances and those who entered service from 3rd July 1958 were paid subsistence allowance. Every trainee of this college was eligible to get at least Rs. 40 as subsistence allowance.

The total expenditure for 1965-66 was Rs. 2,20,409.85 p.

(c) *Language Teachers Training Centre, Triyandrum.*—This centre functioned under the control of the Headmistress, City High School, Trivandrum. The number of trainees for Arabic and Malayalam languages was 103 men and 8 women during the year. There were 4 trained teachers (2 men and 2 women) in the Language Teachers Training Section. Out of the 4 teachers, 2 were Post Graduates and 2 were Graduates.

(d) *Language Teachers Training Centre, Thiruvella.*—This centre started functioning with effect from 1965-66. The number of trainees was 50 women. This was attached to the Government Girls High School, Thiruvella. The teaching staff consisted of 3 women teachers only, two Arts Graduates and one Science Graduate. All of them are trained.

(e) *Language Teachers Training Centre, Ramavarmapuram.*—The centre functioned under the control of the Principal, Basic Training College, Ramavarmapuram, Trichur. The total strength of trainees was 106 including 22 women, out of which 99 were Malayalam and 7 were Sanskrit trainees. Teaching staff consisted of 4 members including one woman. All of them were trained. An amount of Rs. 70,531.95 p.

was given as stipend to the trainees during the year. The total expenditure of the institution was Rs. 14,623·24 p. during the year 1965-66.

(f) *Language Teachers Training Centre, Kozhikode.*—The centre is under the administrative control of the Headmaster, Government Basic Training School for Men, Kozhikode. The staff consisted of one First Grade Language Teacher, in Malayalam, one First Grade Language Teacher in Arabic and two Second Grade Graduate Teachers. The centre was visited by the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction and District Educational Officer, Kozhikode during the year 1965-66. One teacher was newly admitted to the State Provident Fund during the year. Furniture worth Rs. 2,000 was purchased. There were 109 men and 11 women under training during the year. Out of the 120 trainees, 13 received stipend equal to their pay and allowances and 69 received subsistence allowance at the rate of Rs. 50 or Rs. 30 per mensem. The total expenditure was Rs. 63,958·79 p. during 1965-66.

(g) *Language Teachers Training Centre, Maipady.*—In this institution training is imparted in Kannada, the minority language. In the academic year 1965-66, the strength of the institution was as follows:—

Men	..	5
Women	..	1
		<hr/>
Total	..	6
		<hr/>

Out of the 6 language teacher trainees, four were in receipt of the subsistence allowance at the rate of Rs. 30 per month. The Government Secondary School, Kasargode was selected for practical training of the language teacher trainees.

There was a first grade language teacher in Kannada. The total expenditure for the centre was Rs. 3,777·75 p.

(h) *Nursery Training Schools.*—The 3 Nursery Training Schools, one each at Trivandrum, Alleppey and Kozhikode continued to function during the year 1965-66. Only women trainees were admitted to this training. The total number of trainees in all the 3 institutions was 101 during the year.

1. *Nursery Training School, Trivandrum.*—The institution is under the control of the Headmistress, Nursery Training School, Cottonhill, Trivandrum. Twenty-five girls were under training during the year 1965-66. There were two women teachers for the School. They were trained teachers. The institution is situated in the premises of the Cottonhill Girls High School, Trivandrum.

Teachers		
Science Graduate	..	1
Matriculate	..	1
		<hr/>
Total	..	2
		<hr/>

2. *Nursery Training School, Alleppey.*—This school was not working as a separate institution like those of Trivandrum and Kozhikode. It was attached to the Government Girls High School, Alleppey. There were one Headmistress and one Assistant in the teaching staff. No. of trainees was 39. Lump-sum grants amounting to Rs. 60 per pupil has been given to three pupils during the year. Stipend at the rate of Rs. 30 per month was given to three pupils belonging to Scheduled Castes. 36, out of 39 trainees passed during the year with 9 in second division.

3. *Nursery Training School, Kozhikode.*—The Nursery Training School, Kozhikode was under the administrative control of the Headmistress, Government Nursery School, Kozhikode. The number of trainees under training was 37 during the year 1965-66. The teaching staff consisted of two trained women.

(i) *Teachers Training Certificate Course.*—During 1965-66 there were 105 Basic Training Schools in the State including one Anglo Indian Training School. Out of this 31 were Departmental and 74 Private Aided institutions. Primary School teachers are being trained in these institutions. The duration of the training course is 2 years. The trainees were selected from the Departmental as well as Private Schools. The Department and the Public Service Commission made selections in the case of fresh S.S.L.C. hands. The managers of Private Training Schools selected trainees upto 20 per cent of the total seats in each Private Training School. During 1965-66 480 seats were additionally sanctioned for selection of Departmental candidates. 1408 departmental candidates were selected for training during 1965-66. Selection of non-teacher trainees was made by selection committees as usual. The total number of seats for T.T.C. Course was 7560 during the year. The distribution of teachers and students during the year is given below:—

	Male	Female	Total
1. Students—I year	2,746	4,469	7,215
2. „ II year	2,476	4,105	6,581
3. Teachers	414	258	672

Besides, there were 3 trained teachers and 56 girl students in the Anglo Indian Training School, Tellicherry during 1965-66.

B.Ed. Training.—During the year there were altogether 2380 seats in the various training colleges of the State of which 2,022 seats were filled by the Department and the University of Kerala and the remaining by the managers of Private Training Colleges.

CHAPTER XVI

Social Education

1. *Trivandrum Region*.—The organisational set up of the Social Education Wing continued to be as in the previous year.

Sri N. J. George was the Social Education Officer throughout the year. Sri K. Veeramoni Iyer, was the Teacher-cum-Librarian-cum-Publicity Officer till 26th July 1965 and Sri N. Sahadevan succeeded him and continued in office during the rest of the year.

The staff details are given below:—

Social Education Officer	..	1
L. D. Clerks	..	2
Peon	..	1
Teacher-cum-Librarian-cum-Publicity Officer	..	1
Driver	..	1
Operator	..	1
Cleaner	..	1

The Social Education Officer had only technical supervision over the Social Education Schemes of the Community Development Blocks. The working of the Audio Visual Unit headed by a Teacher-cum-Librarian-cum-Publicity Officer was also controlled by the Social Education Officer. The Mobile Unit was taken to schools and Block areas where educational films were exhibited.

The total expenditure on Social Education amounted to Rs. 24,528·20 p. during the year under report.

2. *Ernakulam Region*.—Sri Ramachandran continued as Social Education Officer, Ernakulam Region during the year 1965–66. The Social Education Section continued to be under the administrative control of the Regional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Ernakulam. Two Mobile Audio Visual Units worked under the Region during the year; one at Trichur and the other at Kottayam. Each Unit was under the control of an Audio Visual Officer and provided with necessary technical staff and equipments.

Audio Visual Unit, Trichur.—Sri Simon Mondy was the Publicity Officer of the Audio Visual Unit, Trichur till 1st November 1965. Consequent on the promotion of Sri Simon Mondy as Headmaster, High School, Kayoor, Sri T. T. Cherappan was posted as the Publicity Officer of the Unit. He joined as Publicity Officer on 5th November 1965. This unit conducted 160 film shows at various schools and Community Centres. Public shows were also organised in co-operation with N.E.S. Blocks and Local Bodies. An amount of Rs. 13,627·71 p. was expended during the year under report.

Audio Visual Unit, Kottayam.—The Audio Visual Van, Kottayam was not working till 1st November 1965 as the van of the Unit was

under major repairs. Sri K. Unni was posted as Publicity Officer of the Unit and he joined duty on the F.N. of 1st November 1965. The post of the Projector Operator was vacant. Sri Ali Rawther, Attender on deputation was attending to the work of the Projector Operator. During the period a large number of film shows were conducted both in schools and in co-operation with local bodies and N. E. S. Blocks. An amount of Rs. 5,683.26 p. was expended during the year under report.

3. *Kozhikode Region.*—Sri K. Mohammed continued as Social Education Officer during the year 1965–66. The Social Education Officer conducted inspection visits to the N.E.S. Blocks of the Region. Apart from this libraries, orphanage and institutions for the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb were also visited by him. Classes on Social Education were conducted in the Gram Lekshmy's Camps.

The Social Education Officer also reviewed the work done by the Mukhyasevikas; Gram Sevikas and Gram Lekshmys and Extension Officers for Panchayat who attend to the Social Education activities of the Community Development Blocks.

The audit of the Grant-in-aid paid to the various libraries in the Region for the year 1962–63, 1963–64 and 1964–65 was also attended to by the Social Education Officer.

One Audio Visual Unit was working in this office during the year. The unit consisted of one Publicity Officer, a Projector Operator, a Driver and a Cleaner. During the year the Social Education Section purchased films worth Rs. 2,796.20 p. The unit was maintaining a good film library.

CHAPTER XVII

Oriental and Aesthetic Education

ARABIC EDUCATION

Trivandrum Region.—Sri M. K. Sainul Abdeen, B.A., B.T., continued to work as the Inspector for Muslim Education of the South Zone throughout the year under report. During the year he has visited 63 schools and inspected 157 schools. Earnest attempts were made by the Inspector during the course of inspection to check stagnation and wastage formed among muslim pupils. Arabic was taught in 289 Departmental schools and 102 Private schools in the Region. The number of teachers engaged was 410. The total number of muslim students under instruction in Arabic was 39925 boys and 33127 girls. Periodical meetings of the Arabic Teachers were conducted at the various centres which proved helpful to improve the standard of instruction.

Ernakulam Region.—Sri M. Sulaiman Sahib, B. Sc., B. Ed., continued to be the Inspector of Muslim Education in the Central Region. During the year he has visited 84 Schools and inspected 176 Schools. Arabic was taught in 294 Schools. The number of teachers engaged was 251 during the year 1965-66. The number of pupils under instruction in Arabic was 20025 boys and 15689 girls.

Kozhikode Region.—Sri K. Mohammed Moulavi, continued to be the Inspector for Muslim Education, Kozhikode throughout the year. 171 Schools were inspected and 50 Schools were visited by the Inspector during 1965-66. Necessary instruction and suggestions were given for improvement of Arabic instruction and Muslim Education. 9 Conferences of Arabic Teachers were held in various districts of the Region. During holidays, Seminars of Arabic Teachers were conducted in different districts in the Region. Teaching aids and charts were exhibited in these Seminars. Eminent scholars in Arabic, Educational Officers and experienced workers in the educational field also attended the seminars and guided the discussions.

Arabic was taught in 1127 Schools in the North zone. The number of teachers engaged was 850 and number of pupils under instruction was 82,356 boys and 59,281 girls during the year 1965-66.

TABLE I
Number of Schools where Arabic was taught during 1965-66
(Kerala State)

Type of Schools	South Zone		Central Zone		North Zone		Total
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. High Schools..	37	17	21	11	34	31	151
2. Upper Prim-ary Schools ..	73	35	31	29	78	117	363
3. Lower Prim-ary Schools ..	179	50	101	101	419	448	1298
Total ..	289	102	153	141	531	596	1812

TABLE II
Number of Schools inspected and visited
(Kerala State)

Type of Schools	South Zone		Central Zone		North Zone	
	Inspected	Visited	Inspected	Visited	Inspected	Visited
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. High Schools ..	31	16	23	15	23	10
2. Upper Primary Schools ..	36	17	37	26	34	12
3. Lower Primary Schools ..	90	30	116	43	114	28
Total ..	157	63	176	84	171	50

A total number of 250403 students were studying Arabic in the various Schools in the State. Number of teachers engaged in teaching of Arabic was 1511 during the year under report.

II. HINDI EDUCATION

Hindi was taught as a compulsory subject from Standard V onwards. Rules have been framed for the grant in aid to the voluntary Hindi organisations and steps have been taken to recommend the same to Government of India. Hindi Books and periodicals received from Government of India and other Central Organisations were distributed to Hindi Organisations and Schools.

The number of teachers engaged in teaching of Hindi in various schools for the year under report is furnished below :

		Trained	Untrained	Total
Male ..		1569	813	2382
Female ..		1445	1607	3052

During the year 210 teachers were trained in the Hindi Training College, Ramavarnapuram, Trichur.

III. SANSKRIT EDUCATION

Government have taken steps to encourage Sanskrit Education in the State and extended all types of help to promote the study of Sanskrit. Sanskrit was taught as a compulsory language in Sanskrit Schools and as an elective language in certain other Schools. 95 Scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 15 were awarded to the deserving pupils of the High School Classes in the pure Sanskrit Schools. The awards were made by the Director of Public Instruction on the basis of the recommendation of the Head of the Institution. Half fee concessions and other similar privileges were granted to the students of the Sanskrit Schools.

The total number of students studying in Sanskrit Schools was 12385 during the year 1965-66. The details of teachers engaged is given below :

		<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Total</i>
Male	..	182	64	246
Female	..	132	34	166

District-wise list of Sanskrit Schools 1965-66

Name of District	High Schools		U. P. Schools		Total	
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Trivandrum ..	1	..	..	..	1	..
2. Quilon ..	..	3	..	7	..	10
3. Alleppey ..	1	4	1	3	2	7
4. Ernakulam ..	1	1	1	4	2	5
5. Trichur ..	..	..	..	3	..	3
6. Palghat ..	1	2	..	2	1	4
7. Kozhikode ..	1	1	..	..	1	1
8. Cannanore ..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Total ..	5	12	2	19	7	31

IV. GUJERATHI EDUCATION

There was 1 Gujerathi High School and 1 Upper Primary School in the State during the year under report.

Teachers	..	18
Pupils	..	1023

V. URDU EDUCATION

During the year under report the total number of pupils under instruction was 896 and the teachers engaged was 8 in all the schools where Urdu was taught in the State.

AESTHETIC EDUCATION

Special emphasis had been given to Aesthetic Education in the State through the institutions under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. Besides, Music was taught systematically in Girls and Mixed Schools. In addition to this there were special schools where music and other fine arts such as Dance, Drawing, Painting, Bharathanatyam, Kathakali, etc., were taught. R. L. V. Fine Arts School, Trippunithura and S. R. V. Music School, Trichur continued to be under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. The Ravi Varma School for Painting, Mavelikara was transferred to the Department of the Technical Education with effect from 1965-66.

A. *R.L.V. Fine Arts School, Trippunithura*.—The Fine Arts School consisted of the following sections—(1) Kathakali, (2) Bharathanatyam, (3) Drawing and Painting, (4) Preliminary Music (5) Needle work. All the above courses except preliminary music were professional or of vocational nature terminating with a Certificate or Diploma Examination conducted by the Education Department.

Kathakali.—The duration of the course is six years. Intensive training in Kathakali in the orthodox style is given. After six years candidates appear for the Diploma Examination in Kathakali. The first batch of 2 students took Diploma in April, 1965. There is provision for Post Diploma Course of 2 years also.

The Staff consisted of a Dance Master (Chief Instructor) with an Assistant, two Drummers and two Musicians. There was provision for Scholarship at the rate of Rs. 25 to five students of the Kathakali class every year. There was provision for granting fee concessions to deserving candidates. The number of students received instruction in Kathakali was 8 during 1965-66.

2. *Bharathanatyam*.—The duration of the course is 4 years with a Post Diploma Course (in Nattuvangam) of 2 years. This also is taught in the traditional system. There were two instructors, one Bhagavathar and one Mridangist. Three batches have successfully completed their courses by the end of March, 1966. There were only 4 students in this section at the end of the year under report.

3. *Drawing and Painting*.—The duration of the course is 2 years for the Certificate Examination and an additional 2 years for the Diploma Examinations and again one year specialisation for Post Diploma. Staff consisted of a Drawing Master (Chief Instructor) and an Assistant only. There was no provision for Scholarships and Stipends except for Harijan students. At the end of the year, there were 15 candidates in the Drawing and Painting section including 2 women students.

4. *Preliminary Music*.—This is a preparatory course for gaining admission to the Music Academy. There was no public examination at the end of the course. There were 2 teachers in this section during the year.

5. *Needle work and allied subjects*.—This course prepared women candidates for the final Industrial Examinations in the above subjects. There were 10 students in this Section at the end of the year 1965-66.

(a) *Distribution of Students :*

	Boys	Girls	Total
(i) Bharathanatyam/Kathakali/ Music/Dancing ..	8	6	14
(ii) Drawing and Painting ..	13	2	15
(iii) Needle work, etc. ..	..	10	10
Total ..	21	18	39

(b) *Teachers engaged :*

	Trained		Untrained	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
(1) Matriculates	2	3
(2) Non-matriculates	8	2
Total	10	5

The number of teachers engaged was 15 and students under instruction was 39 during the year under report.

B. *S. R. V. Music School, Trichur*.—The S. R. V. Music School, Trichur functioned under the administrative control of the Headmistress, Model High School for Girls, Trichur. The school was conducted in the buildings of Model High School for Girls, Trichur. Four year course in Music continued in the institution. Junior and Senior music examinations were held. Three posts of music teachers and one post of Veena teacher have been sanctioned. The number of girl students under instruction was 32 during the year under report.

1. *Students* :—

		<i>Girls</i>
I Year	..	9
II Year	..	7
III Year	..	9
IV Year	..	7
Total	..	32

2. *Teachers* :—

		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Non-matriculates	..	1	2	3

The total expenditure incurred under music school during the year 1965-66 was Rs. 8,903.84.

CHAPTER XVII

Education for the Handicapped

Education of the handicapped is now considered as a social service especially in a Democracy. The pioneers in the field were inspired more by philanthropy than by an anxiety to educate the handicapped persons. During early days attempts were made in this line by christian missionaries in the State. The institutions served as asylums for these unfortunate individuals and paid attention to prepare them for a better life.

In the year under review, the Department made much progress in the education of the handicapped as in other fields. The courses in the handicapped schools are the same as those of regular schools, though the method of teaching is different. All the schools continued to be residential schools. The girls were taught sewing and embroidery in addition to the regular study of languages, Arithmetic, Geography, Social Studies, General Science, Music etc. The Braille System was followed in teaching the blind and lip reading for deaf and dumb pupils.

There were seven schools—5 Departmental and 2 Private (recognised by Government) during the year. The highest standard in these schools is Standard VII.

Name of Schools

1. Government Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Trivandrum.

2. Government School for the Blind, Olesha, Kottayam.

3. Government School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Kunnankulam.

4. Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam.

5. Government School for the Blind, Kasargode.

6. School for the Deaf and Dumb, Thiruvalla (Private).

7. Kerala School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram (Private).

The following concessions were allowed to the pupils of these schools subject to parent/guardians income limit of Rs. 1,200 per annum.

Boarding allowance	..	Rs. 35 per month
Dress allowance	..	Rs. 30 per annum
Travelling allowance	..	Actual expenses for the journey from house to school and back—once a year
School requisites (Annual)	..	Rs. 5 for Lower Primary School pupils Rs. 10 for Upper Primary School pupils Rs. 25 for High School pupils
Medical aid at the rate of	..	Rs. 100 per school
Games and Sundries and excursion	..	At the rate of Rs. 5 per head per year subject to the maximum of Rs. 500 per institution

There was a scheme of integrated education for the Blind, from Standard VIII onwards, introduced in S.M.V. High School, Trivandrum. The pupils admitted under this scheme were provided with boarding and lodging facilities in the school for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Trivandrum. They were eligible for the boarding and dress allowances as given above. Also there were attenders to take the pupils to S.M.V. High School and back.

The State had no special institutions for the orthopaedically handicapped children. Many of such students studied in the regular schools. The Government of India were awarding scholarships for such pupils.

(a) The various schools with their strength are noted below :

	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Government Deaf, Dumb, and Blind School, Trivandrum	.. 104	32	136
2. Government School for the Blind, Olesha, Kottayam	.. 8	5	13

	Boys	Girls	Total
3. Government School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Kunnamkulam ..	49	..	49
4. Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam ..	68	5	73
5. Government School for the Blind, Kasargode ..	17	1	18
6. Deaf, and Dumb School, Thiruvalla (Private) ..	95	54	149
7. School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram (Private) ..	34	4	38
Total ..	375	101	476

(b) Number of Teachers :—

Serial No.	Name of School	Trained		Un-trained		Total	
		M	W	M	W	M	W
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Government Deaf, Dumb and Blind School, Trivandrum ..	2	2	1	5	3	7
2	Government School for the Blind, Olesha, Kottayam ..	1	..	..	..	1	..
3	School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Kunnamkulam ..	3	1	4	..	7	1
4	Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam ..	3	6	..	..	3	6
5	Government School for the Blind, Kasargode ..	4	..	1	..	5	..
6	Deaf and Dumb School, Thiruvalla (Private) ..	4	4	5	8	9	12
7	School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram (Private) ..	5	3	..	..	5	3
	Total ..	22	16	11	13	33	29

There were 62 Teachers in all the seven schools functioned during the year 1965-66. Out of which 38 were trained and 24 untrained.

The number of men and women teachers engaged during the year under report were 33 and 29 respectively.

(c) The following details give the number of pupils coming under the Blind and Deaf Groups :—

Serial No.	Name of School	Blind		Deaf		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Government Deaf, Dumb and Blind School, Trivandrum ..	31	9	73	23	104	32
2	Government School for the Blind Olesha, Kottayam ..	8	5	..	..	8	5
3	School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Kunnamkulam ..	20	..	29	..	49	..
4	Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam ..	..	..	68	5	68	5
5	Government School for the Blind, Kasargode ..	17	1	..	..	17	1
6	Deaf and Dumb School, Thiruvella (Private) ..	..	..	95	54	95	54
7	School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram (Private) ..	34	4	..	..	34	4
	Total ..	110	19	265	82	375	101

Government have reconstituted a Committee for a period of three years, to study the problems of the Schools for the Handicapped in the State, with the following members; Vide G. O. Rt. No. 320/66/Edn., dated 9th February 1966.

1. Director of Public Instruction .. Chairman
2. Sri A. V. John, Retired I.G. of Prison .. Member
3. Smt. Devaki Gopidas, M.P.; Kottayam .. do.
4. Sri C. O. T. Kunhipakki .. do.
5. Sri E. V. Joseph, Representative of the Kerala Branch of the National Association for the Blind .. do.
6. Director of School Welfare or her nominee .. do.
7. Principal, Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam .. do.

8. Headmaster, Government School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Trivandrum .. Member
9. Headmaster, School for the Deaf and Dumb, Thiruvella .. do.
10. Headmaster, Kerala School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram .. do.
11. Deputy Director, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum-14 .. Member and Convener

All the seven schools had their own hostel accommodation during the year 1965-66.

(d) *Details of Hostel facilities available :—*

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of School</i>	<i>Accommodation available</i>	<i>No. of inmates</i>	<i>Total expenditure for 1965-66</i>
1.	Government Deaf, Dumb and Blind School, Trivandrum	.. 135	132	46,200·00
2.	Government School for the Blind, Olesha, Kottayam	.. 70	10	3,500·00
3.	School for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Kunnankulam	.. 40	40	14,000·00
4.	Government School for the Deaf Mutes, Ottappalam	.. 70	73	25,500·00
5.	Government School for the Blind, Kasargode	.. 50	18	6,300·00
6.	Deaf and Dumb School, Thiruvella (Private)	.. 150	145	36,250·00
7.	School for the Blind, Mankadapallipuram (Private)	.. 70	38	13,326·00
	Total	.. 585	456	1,45,076·00

There has been definite improvement in the facilities for the education of the handicapped during the year under review.

CHAPTER XIX

Miscellaneous

1. *Pre-Primary Education.*—As a general rule, regular education is imparted to children who had completed 5 years of age. But with a view to provide pre school education to children before they start their regular studies, the establishment of Pre-Primary Schools, Nursery Schools and Kindergarten Schools by Department and Private agencies was encouraged. This kind of education is imparted to the children

of age group 3 to 5 for providing opportunities to children for proper self expression and formation of correct habits prior to the beginning of their regular schooling in the primary classes. In the field of pre-primary education private agencies bestowed better attention and keen interest to run recognised and unrecognised institutions.

The number of schools functioned during the year under report is, given below:—

(a) Pre-Primary Schools	Government	..	23
(b) Do.	Private Aided	..	87
(c) Do.	Private Unaided (Recognised)	..	39
	Total	..	<u>149</u>

The total enrolment in the Pre-Primary Schools during the year was 8289 (boys 4128 and girls 4161) as against 7108 (3703 boys and 3405 girls) during 1964-65. The total number of teachers engaged was 235 (13 men and 222 women).

During the year under report, 74 Private Nursery Schools received recurring grant of Rs. 1,000 each. There were 7 additional units also in their schools and Rs. 500 for each unit has also been released.

The three Departmental Nursery Training Schools at Kozhikode, Alleppey and Trivandrum continued to function satisfactorily, the details of which are given in the Chapter on 'Training of Teachers'.

2. *National Fitness Corps, Kerala*.—This is a Government of India Scheme. The Instructors under the Scheme are allotted regular periods and work within the school time table and they engaged classes outside the school hours also for games, sports and other activities.

(a) Total number of schools where Instructors were engaged during the year is furnished below:—

Trivandrum	..	46
Alleppey	..	9
Mavelikara	..	14
Thiruvalla	..	13
Ernakulam	..	24
Trichur	..	9
Chowghat	..	10
Calicut	..	15
Tellicherry	..	12
Total	..	<u>152</u>

(b) Total number of N.F.C. Instructors during the year was 220 (men 147 and women 73). This includes the Instructors on supervisory duties also.

(c) Total number of students participated is given below:

Boys	..	100694
Girls	..	74199
Total	..	<u>174893</u>

The entire expenditure on the scheme was incurred by Central Government for the Southern Region consisting of Kerala, Mysore and Andhra Pradesh.

3. *Children's Day Celebrations, 1965.*—Children's Day was celebrated on 14th November, 1965 as usual in all the schools in the State.

4. *Campus Work Project.*—The Government of India revived the scheme during 1964-65. Due to paucity of funds only one institution out of the 13 recommended has been selected during 1965-66 for grant under the scheme. The institution selected was C.A. High School, Ayakkad. The project sanctioned to this institution was construction of a Recreation Hall-cum-Auditorium. The amount sanctioned for the project by Government of India was Rs. 35,000.

5. *Labour and Social Service Camps.*—The Social Service Camps held during 1965-66 were those sponsored by the Heads of Institutions noted below. The amount sanctioned to each sponsoring authority as also other details of the camps are furnished below:—

Name of Sponsoring Authority	Place of the camp	No. of participants			Expenditure Rs.
		Students Age Gro- up 13-16	Non-Stu- dents	Teachers	
1	2	3	4	5	6
(a) Catholicate High School, Pathanamthitta	Pathanamthitta Village (Quilon District)	80	10	8	2,968-00
(b) C. M. S. High School, Kumplampoika	Vadasserikara Village in Quilon District	70	12	8	2,724-00
(c) J. D. T. Islam H.S., Marikunnu, Kozhikode	Poolacode Village in Kozhikode District	90	10	10	3,340-00
Total		240	32	26	9,032-00

6. *School-cum-Community Centre*.—The 8 centres functioned were ordered to be discontinued by Government during the period under review, as they were not functioning properly.

7. *Audio Visual Education*.—The subject was transferred to the State Institute of Education when the Institute was formed.

8. *Library Movement*.—In order to promote library movement in the State, Government were giving grants to libraries in the form of Annual Grant, Librarians allowance, Building grant and Grants to Kerala Grandhasala Sangham. There were nearly 3,000 libraries in the State during the year under report. The expenditure during 1965-66 under the four items mentioned above are given below:

	Rs.
Annual Grant to Libraries ..	5,92,364.26
Librarians Allowance ..	44,100.00
Building Grant ..	9,929.00
Grants to Kerala Grandhasala Sangham..	57,304.89
	<hr/>
Total ..	7,034,698.15

9. *Local Library Authority, Palghat*.—The Local Library Authority, Palghat was reconstituted for the 3rd time in 1965 as per the Proceedings No. M2-39943/65, dated 18th May 1965 of the Director of Public Instruction. There were one District Central Library, two 2nd Grade Libraries and 6 third Grade Branch Libraries under the control of the Local Library Authority, Palghat during the year under report. The total membership of the Branch Libraries increased from 2162 in the beginning of the year 1965-66 to 2399 at the end of the year. Similarly the membership in the District Central Library, Palghat increased from 1031 to 1104 during the year under report.

The total number of books in the District Central Library, Palghat at the end of the year was 17,045 while the stock of the Branch Libraries came to 36,991 books.

During 1965-66 an amount of Rs. 65,937 was sanctioned and paid to the Local Library Authority, Palghat as Government contribution for the years from 1959-60 to 1962-63.

10. *Local Library Authority, Kozhikode*.—The Local Library Authority, Kozhikode continued to function satisfactorily during the year under review. The Local Library Authority was reconstituted by Director of Public Instruction's Order No. M2-46359/65, dated 5th May 1965.

During the year under report the Local Library Authority opened 5 Book Delivery Stations. Director of Public Instruction accorded sanction to open two more such Book Delivery Station-cum-Reading

Rooms within the Calicut Corporation and steps were taken to open them. The source of income of the Local Library Authority consisted of the Library cess and Government contribution. During the year a sum of Rs. 59,468·42 p. was received under Library Cess through Local Bodies and a sum of Rs. 22,663 as a Government contribution. The District Educational Officer, Kozhikode functioned as the Ex-Officio Secretary of the Local Library Authority.

11. *Local Library Authority, Cannanore at Tellicherry.*—There were one District Central Library and 10 Branch Libraries under the control of Local Library Authority, Cannanore during the year. The Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Library, Pookode was taken over by the Local Library Authority with effect from November, 1965. The number of members in the Central Library and Branch Libraries was 409 and 2559 respectively during 1965-66. There were 6,070 library books in the Central Library and 38,364 books in the Branch Libraries at the end of the year under review.

12. *Sports and games.—Kerala Schools Athletic Association.*—District Meets and State Meet were conducted by the Kerala Schools Athletic Association. The 9th Inter-District Meet was conducted at the FACT Township High School Stadium, Udyogamandal on 2nd, 3rd and 4th December, 1965. Unlike previous years, the sports and games have been conducted together as a festival in the Olympic pattern. The Summer Coaching Camp 1965-66 was conducted at the Veterinary College Grounds, Trichur from 6th to 30th May, 1966. Sri N. Viswambharan, Deputy Director of Public Instruction was the Director of the Camp. 150 trainees including 50 girls attended the camp. The total grant of Rs. 62,844 received from Government and other organisations were fully utilised for the smooth and efficient conduct of the activities of the Kerala Schools Athletic Association.

13. *Personnel.*

Sri P. K. Umashankar, Director of Public Instruction	President (Ex-Officio)
„ P. Chithran Namboodiripad, Mookuthala High School	Vice President
„ N. S. Mony, S. D. V. High School, Alleppey	Vice President
„ A. C. M. Abdulla, St. Joseph's High School, Tellicherry	Hon. Secretary
„ A. K. Appu, Nambinda High School, Calicut	Hon. Treasurer
„ George Kariethara, St. Ephrem's H.S., Mannanam	Hon. Joint Secretary

14. *National Schools Athletics and Games Meet.*—The National Winter Meet during the period under review was conducted at

Shillong. Teams from Kerala participated in the following competitions:—

(a) Basket-ball	..	Boys	10
(b) Volley-ball	..	„	9
(c) Athletics	..	„	12
(d) Athletics	..	Girls	12
(e) Foot-ball	..	Boys	14
(f) Officials	..		9
			9
Total	..		65 persons

Kerala Schools teams (boys and girls) won the National Championship in Volley-ball for the first time, besides several Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals in the Athletic events.

For encouraging sports activities in schools, the annual grant of Rs. 8,000 given to Kerala Schools Athletic Association was raised to Rs. 10,000 during 1965-66.

15. *Exhibition.*—Due to emergency, the Department did not participate in the Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition conducted during 1965-66 by the Trivandrum Corporation.

16. *National Anthem.*—There was a provision of Rs. 37,000 under “28 Education F. General (19) Hoisting of National Flag and singing of National Anthem award of Prizes”. The provision was for award of prizes to schools at an amount of Rs. 30 each. The scheme was implemented during the period under review.

17. *Approval of Books for School Libraries.*—Books were called for scrutiny and approval for use in school libraries in the year 1965-66 also. The conditions for applying for approval were the same as in the previous year. The books received were forwarded to the members of the Committee for scrutiny. A list of approved books was prepared according to the recommendations of the Committee and published in the gazette.

18. *National Physical Efficiency Drive.*—The scheme was implemented in this State as in the previous year. The number of participants in the various physical efficiency tests went up to 30,000 during the year. The total expenditure on this scheme for the year came to about Rs. 8,000. A permanent testing centre was opened in the University College, Trivandrum under the supervision of Sri A. M. Jacob, State Liaison Officer for the scheme.

19. *New Schools.*—In 1965-66, 25 new schools (unaided) (High Schools 4, U.P. Schools 9 and L.P. Schools 12) were opened in private sector.

20. *Free supply of text books.*—During 1965–66, text books to the value of Rs. 10,00,000 were distributed free of cost to the poor and needy children in Standards II, III and IV in all schools in Kerala State.

21. *Bharat Scouts and Guides, Kerala.*—During the current year, the Association was able to help the Scouts and Guides financially in their activities by using the grant received from Government. Liberal subsidy was given to those who were deputed to New Delhi, to attend the President's Scouts and Guides Rally held in November, 1965. Subsidies were also granted for Patrol Leader's Camps conducted on a District-war basis as well as for Divisional Rallies. There has also been a perceptible increase in the strength of the Scouts and Guides during the year. A number of Training Camps were also held during the year under report thus helping the leaders to open new units in their schools.

Sri A. P. Jain, former Governor of Kerala was inducted as the Patron in September, 1965. He relinquished the office of the Patron in February 1966. Sri P. V. Poulouse was appointed as the State Organising Commissioner in November, 1965. There was no other change in the personnel of the office bearers of the Association during the year.

The annual meeting of the State Council for the year 1965–66 was held at Peerumede on the 12th and 13th November, 1965. The meeting was presided over by Mrs. P. N. Menon, Vice-President of the Association. The Council passed the annual accounts and the audit reports for the year 1964–65 and the budget estimate for 1965–66.

As per orders of Government, the Headquarters was shifted to Nalanda House at Nanthancode from Peroorkada. Government also released the Raj Bhavan building and premises at the Upper Sanatorium at Ponmudi for the use of the Association as a permanent camp site.

TRAINING CAMP—SCOUT SECTION

(a) Preliminary Training Camps:—

	No. of Camps held	Number trained	Number qualified	Date and place	
Scout Masters ..	1	11	11	5-5-1965	to
				16-5-1965	at
				Marayoor	
Cub Masters ..	1	8	8	17-5-1965	to
				23-5-1965	at
				Marayoor	
Scout Masters ..	1	42	37	19-5-1965	to
				23-5-1965	at
				Karthikappally	

	No. of Camps held	Number trained	Number qualified	Date and place
Scout Masters ..	2	59	59	6-12-1965 to 17-12-1965 at Manganam
Do. ..	2	65	64	25-1-1966 to 5-2-1966 at Muthalamada
Do. ..	1	43	43	28-2-1966 to 11-3-1966 at Uthimood
Total ..	8	228	222	
<i>(b) Advanced Training Camps:—</i>				
Scout Masters ..	1	6	5	5-5-1965 to 16-5-1965 at Marayoor
Cub Masters ..	1	19	19	17-5-1965 to 23-5-1965 at Marayoor
Scout Masters ..	1	6	6	19-5-1965 to 30-5-1965 at Karthikappally
Scout Masters ..	1	8	5	28-2-1966 to 11-3-1966 at Uthimood
Total ..	4	39	35	
Grand total ..	12	267	257	

Preliminary Training Camps for Guides Section were conducted at Munnar, Trivandrum and Alwaye and 136 Guides were trained. Advanced training was conducted at Munnar and Hyderabad and 13 Guides were trained during the period under report.

Two Guides were deputed for training for Himalaya Wood Badge Training Course held at Pachmarhi. Two flock leaders were also deputed for the Flock Leader's Training Camp at Hyderabad in March, 1966. Two Scout Masters were deputed for training in the Sea Scout Masters Training Camp held at Goa from 6th to 17th of March, 1966 and one Rover to the Rover Sangham held in October, 1965 at Pachmarhi. Miss G. Ammini Amma, State Organising Commissioner was deputed for the Deputy Camp Chief's Course held in Pachmarhi in May, 1965 and for the training in the Team Course and the Administrative Course held in December, 1965.

All the Units in the State celebrated the Republic Day and the Independence Day with parades in the morning. They also participated in the processions arranged locally.

Census report

SCOUT SECTION

Commissioners:—

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1. State Chief Commissioner ..	1	1	1
2. State Commissioner (S) ..	1	1	1
3. Headquarters Commissioner (S) ..	1	1	5
4. Assistant State Commissioners ..	7	9	10
5. District Commissioners ..	38	32	28
6. Assistant District Commissioners ..	19	20	26
7. State Organising Commissioner ..	1	1	1
8. Assistant State Organising Commissioner ..	1	1	1
Total ..	<u>69</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>73</u>

Scouters.—

1. District Scouters ..	4	4	5
2. Group Leaders ..	3	6	5
3. Scout Masters ..	556	593	579
4. Assistant Scout Masters ..	189	98	153
5. Cub Masters ..	85	64	60
6. Assistant Cub Masters ..	18	10	10
7. Rover Leaders ..	11	9	10
8. Assistant Rover Leaders ..	1	3	2
9. Deputy Camp Chiefs ..	4	3	3
Total ..	<u>861</u>	<u>790</u>	<u>827</u>

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
<i>Rovers.</i> —	197	107	80
<i>Scouts.</i> —			
1. Recruits	5,537	7,946	4,938
2. Tender Foot	6,987	6,625	8,492
3. Second Class	2,865	3,078	4,826
4. First Class	172	232	326
5. President Scouts	15	3	5
6. Sea Scouts	148	212	76
7. Handicapped	68	36	64
Total	15,792	18,132	18,727
<i>Cubs.</i> —			
1. Recruits	177	186	198
2. Tenderpads	780	949	800
3. One Star	828	125	219
4. Two Stars	52	8	28
Total	1,837	1,268	1,245
<i>Other helpers.</i> —	100	104	..
Grand Total	18,856	20,467	20,952
<i>Guide Section.</i> —			
1. State Commissioner (G)	1	1	1
2. Assistant State Commissioners	6	5	4
3. District Commissioners	19	15	15
4. Assistant District Commissioners	5	6	8
5. State Organising Commissioner	..	1	1
6. Assistant State Organising Commissioner	1	..	..
Total	32	28	29

Guiders.—

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1. District Guides .. ..	..	1	11
2. Guide Captains	176	187	184
3. Assistant Guide Captains	60	41	33
4. Flock Leaders	23	25	23
5. Assistant Flock Leaders	2	4	1
6. Ranger Leaders .. ..	..	..	..
7. Assistant Ranger Leaders .. ..	..	..	..
8. D.C.C. .. ..	..	..	..
9. A.D.C.C.	1	1	1
Total	262	259	253

Guides.—

1. Recruits	2,319	2,493	1,654
2. Tenderfoot	2,119	2,202	3,282
3. II Class	722	750	925
4. I Class	68	75	98
5. President Guides .. ..	..	..	7
6. Handicapped .. ..	..	..	..
Total	5,228	5,520	5,966

Bulbuls.—

1. Recruits	59	114	50
2. Tenderpad	206	401	300
3. One Star	212	4	78
4. Two Stars	52	..	32
Total	529	519	460
Grand Total	6,051	6,326	6,708

OFFICE BEARERS

Members of the Association.—

Patron	Vacant
Vice Patrons	Shri A. N. Thampy Shri I. N. Menon Shri C. R. Mannadiar
President	Vacant

Vice Presidents	..	Dr. K. N. Menon Shri A. Appukkutty Menon Smt. Anna Chandy Mrs. P. N. Menon
State Chief Commissioner	..	Shri N. Chandrabhanu, I.A.S.
State Commissioner (S)	..	Shri C. S. V. Ramani Kariakkur
State Commissioner (G)	..	Mrs. G. Kurian
Hon. Treasurer	..	Shri A. Ismail Sheriff
State Secretary	..	Shri K. S. Rajamony
State Organising Commissioner (Scouts)	..	Shri P. V. Pouluse
State Organising Commissioner (Guides)	..	Miss. G. Ammini Amma
Headquarters Commissioner for Training	..	Shri P. V. Pouluse
Headquarters Commissioner for Cultural Affairs	..	Shri V. Harihara Subra- manya Iyer
Headquarters Commissioner for Rovers	..	Shri M. O. Varkey
Headquarters Commissioner for Planning	..	Shri S. Ananthakrishnan, I.A.S.
Headquarters Commissioner for Propaganda and Publicity	..	Shri D. Sivaraman

Establishment—Paid Staff.—

1. State Organising Commissioner (S)
2. State Organising Commissioner (G)
3. Assistant State Organising Commissioner (S)
4. Manager
5. Clerks 2
6. Peons 2

*Expenditure.—*The total expenditure for the year 1965-66 was Rs. 1,04,536.99 p.

22. *Shift System.*—Shift system is introduced in L.P. Schools where the accommodation is insufficient. In schools working on shift system, the number of teachers including the Headmaster shall be equal to one half of the total number of divisions in the standards working in shift system. Shift system is in vogue in Standards I, II and III in most of the primary schools except Malabar area. The total number of pupils who studied under shift system was 922,941 in 2,977 schools.

23. *Sessional System.*—With a view to tide over the acute problems of accommodation furniture and other facilities like library, laboratory etc., facing most of the schools consequent on the increase in admission,

schools were allowed to work in sessions, i.e., from 8 a.m. to 12-15 p.m. and from 12-45 p.m. to 5 p.m. The strength of the Upper Primary Schools and High School classes of such schools should be not less than 1000. Further, the pupils should not have to cover more than 3 to 4 miles to reach the schools. In mixed schools, girl pupils were put in morning session as far as possible. There was only one Headmaster for a school working on sessional system, with separate staff for each session. Schools with sessional system were working for 240 days a year.

The total number of students who studied under sessional system was 167,337 in 169 schools during the year 1965-66.

24. *Diversified Course*.—During the 2nd and 3rd Plan periods diversified courses in Engineering, Agriculture, Home Science, Commerce and Fine Arts were introduced under the scheme 'conversion of High Schools into Multipurpose Schools'. During 1965-66 a sum of Rs. 58,000 was provided in the budget towards the establishment and contingent charges of these schools and a sum of Rs. 26,035.98 p. was expended for the purpose.

The diversified courses were to be discontinued in many cases during the year for want of factors like technically qualified hands, pupils for the concerned subjects, timely supply of equipments, etc. Action was taken to transfer the equipments lying idle in those schools where the courses were discontinued, to other needy schools and Departments.

25. *Memorials to eminent men of Arts and Literature*.—An amount of Rs. 9,304.58 p. was expended during the year 1965-66.

26. *Financial Assistance to men of Arts*.—This scheme was intended for giving financial assistance to persons distinguished in Arts and Letters who were also in indigent circumstances. An amount of Rs. 37,648 was granted during the year 1965-66.

27. *National Award for Teachers 1965-66*.—The list of names of teachers selected by the Government of India from amongst those who were recommended by the State Government for the National Awards for Teachers is given below:—

(a) Secondary School Teachers.—

- (1) Sri V. K. Narayana Pillai,
Head Master, Government High School,
South Vazhakulam, Alwaye District.
- (2) Rev. Fr. P. K. Sreeba, Headmaster, St. George's High
School, Arakkunnam, Muvattupuzha.
- (3) Sri T. John Mathew, Government High School for Boys,
Chengannur, Thiruvalla Educational District.

(b) Primary School Teachers.—

- (1) Sri K. G. Varghese, U.P. School Assistant, M.G.M. High
School, Thiruvalla.

(2) Sri N. Madhavan Pillai, Headmaster, U.P. School, Azhoor, Attingal District.

(3) Sri A. Sankara Sarama, Teacher (Sanskrit), Boys High School, Kalady, Alwaye District.

28. *State Award for Teachers 1965-66*

(a) Secondary Schools—

Revenue District

(1) Smt. Nalini Sreenivasan, Headmistress, Government High School, Karamana, Trivandrum

Trivandrum

(2) Shri P. Gopalan, Headmaster, High School, Anchal

Quilon

(3) Shri O. A. Mathew, Headmaster, Government High School, Kalavoor

Alleppey

(4) Rev. Fr. C. V. George, Headmaster, J. M. High School, Vakathanam

Kottayam

(5) Shri K. A. Abraham, Headmaster, Rajarshi Memorial High School, Vadavucode, Alwaye District

Ernakulam

(6) Shri M. Balachandra Raja, Headmaster, Model High School for Boys, Trichur

Trichur

(7) Shri M. Gopala Menon, Headmaster, Government Pandit Motilal High School, Palghat

Palghat

(8) Shri P. P. Bhaskaran Nambiar, Headmaster, Government Secondary School for Boys, Quilandy

Kozhikode

(9) Shri K. R. Raja Raja Varma, Headmaster, Raja's High School, Chirakkal

Cannanore

(b) Primary School Teachers.—

(1) Shri V. K. Murari, Teacher, N.S.S. High School, Palkulangara, Trivandrum

Trivandrum

(2) Shri P. T. Pothan, U. P. School Assistant, M. S. High School, Ranni

Quilon

(3) Shri P. Vasudeva Kurup, Headmaster, L. P. School, Ambalapuzha

Alleppey

(4) Miss Marian Varghese, U. P. School Assistant, Baker Memorial High School for Girls, Kottayam

Kottayam

(5) Shri V. K. Chandrasekharan Nair, Headmaster, St. Joseph's L.P. School, Kanjar, Thodupuzha

Ernakulam

(6) Rev. Sr. Gregory, Headmistress, St. Thresia's Convent U. P. School, Brahmakulam P. O., Thaikad Trichur District

Trichur

	<i>Revenue District</i>
(7) Shri K. A. Sitarama Iyer, Headmaster, Sitaram U. P. School, Kunisseri, Palghat District	Palghat
(8) Shri M. Ramootti, Headmaster, Government Mopla U. F. School, Nadapuram, Badagara District	Kozhikode
(9) Shri M. K. Govindan Nambiar, Headmaster and Manager, Naduvambrom Aided U. P. School, Payangadi, Tellicherry District	Cannanore

29. *National Foundation for Teachers' Welfare—Kerala State Financial Assistance—1965-66.*—Applications were invited by the Secretary-Treasurer (Director of Public Instruction) for financial assistance from the National Foundation of Teachers Welfare. The State Working Committee constituted the District Committees (Revenue District) with representatives of recognised teachers Associations and the District Educational Officers for scrutiny and preparation of priority lists of the applications received for financial assistance. The priority lists submitted by the District Committees were approved by the State Committee. A total sum of Rs. 3 lakhs was allotted for this purpose. This sum was apportioned among the 9 Revenue Districts in proportion to the total number of teachers in each Revenue District. In the case of Kozhikode and Cannanore Revenue Districts the priority lists contained a large number of applications. So it was decided to allow a grant of Rs. 501 per head thus making the grant available to the maximum number of beneficiaries, and the maximum grant for an applicant was limited to Rs. 1001. The total expenditure by way of financial assistance to teachers was Rs. 2,34,533 during the year 1965-66. This scheme will continue during 1966-67.

**Collection Account of the Teachers Welfare fund for
the year ended 31-3-1966**

<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Payments</i>	<i>Rs.</i>
To Opening Balance ..	57,496·20	By Administrative expenses—Printing and Stationery ..	11,347·30
Sale of Stamps, Tickets and Flags ..	5,90,043·10	Remuneration to Staff ..	3,970·50
Grant from Kerala State Government ..	25,000·00	Audit Fee ..	250·00
Interest on Bank Deposit ..	5,110·84	Sitting fee for Working Committee Members ..	30·00
		Bank Charges ..	15·30
		Miscellaneous Expenses ..	5·25
			15,618·35
		Remittance to Central Committee ..	6,32,488·70
		Closing Balance—Cash and Bank ..	29,543·09
	6,77,650·14		6,77,650·14

Receipts and Payments Account for the year ended 31-3-1966

<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Payments</i>	<i>Rs.</i>
To Opening Balance ..	3,93,240·00	By Financial Assistance to Teachers ..	2,24,533·00
Share of collections received from the Central Committee ..	3,65,996·96	Closing Balances—Balance with State Bank of India ..	5,34,703·96
	7,59,236·96		7,59,236·96

30. *Conclusion.*—Remarkable progress has been achieved in the field of educational development during the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Plan periods. Many detailed schemes were taken up during this period which have contributed towards the advancement of education. Action towards universalisation of Primary Education, introduction of Basic Education, teaching of different subjects at different levels of instruction, the introduction of diversified courses at secondary level, mid-day meal programme with the help of the CARE Organisation of America and the introduction of co-curricular activities, are some of the highlights of the programmes.

The year 1965-66 was the final year of the 3rd Plan. The year recorded steady progress in the field of education. Yet the schemes for the provision of accommodation in schools could not keep pace with the increasing trend of enrolment in Primary Schools, even after introducing shift system. The requirement of bulk additional financial resources continued to delay the progress in providing necessary and sufficient educational facilities in the State.

The enrolment figures in schools for general education touched 42 lakhs, during 1965-66 which recorded an increase of about 2 lakhs over that of the academic year 1964-65. The State spent the lion share of its resources on general education. About 11,000 institutions with a teaching staff of about 1.25 lakhs and pupils about 42 lakhs had to be dealt with by the Department during the year 1965-66, besides the non-teaching staff.

The support, service and co-operation received from various sources and the sincere efforts of the staff of this Department helped me to carry out the heavy responsibilities during the year under report and I wish to place on record my sincere gratitude to them.

Trivandrum,)
31st January 1967.]

P. K. UMASHANKAR,
Director of Public Instruction

TABLE I
Distribution of Institutions 1965-66

Serial No.	Type of Institution	Government	Private Aided	Private Unaided	Total
1	High Schools ..	345	759	37	1141
2	Post Basic Schools ..	..	3	..	3
3	Anglo Indian High Schools..	..	7	..	7
	Sub total ..	345	769	37	1151
4	Upper Primary Schools ..	739	1621	14	2374
5	Senior Basic Schools ..	22	49	..	71
6	Anglo Indian U. P. Schools..	..	2	..	2
	Sub total ..	761	1672	14	2447
7	Lower Primary Schools ..	2730	3811	45	6586
8	Junior Basic Schools ..	174	193	..	367
9	Anglo Indian L.P. Schools ..	..	1	..	1
	Sub total ..	2904	4005	45	6954
10	Basic Training Schools ..	31	73	..	104
11	Anglo Indian Training Schools ..	..	1	..	1
	Sub total ..	31	74	..	105
12	Pre-Primary Schools ..	23	87	39	149
13	Nursery Training Schools ..	3	..	..	3
14	Language Teachers Training Centre ..	5	..	..	5
15	Fine Arts Schools ..	2	..	..	2
16	Schools for the Handicapped ..	5	2	..	7
17	Hindi Training College ..	1	..	..	1
18	Post Graduate Basic Training College ..	1	..	..	1
	Sub total ..	40	89	39	168
	Grand total ..	4081	6609	135	10825

TABLE II
Number of High and Training Schools—1965-66—Educational District-wise

Serial No.	Educational District	High Schools				Training Schools		
		Departmental	Private Aided	Private Unaided	Total	Departmental	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Trivandrum ..	27	38	2	67	2	4	6
2	Attingal ..	22	21	1	44	1	2	3
3	Quilon ..	16	29	5	50	1	4	5
4	Kottarakkara ..	13	34	2	49	1	5	6
5	Pathanamthitta ..	7	40	..	47	..	4	4
6	Alleppey ..	13	38	..	51	1	3	4
7	Mavelikara ..	13	41	..	54	2	5	7
8	Thiruvalla ..	4	42	1	47	1	6	7
9	Kottayam ..	9	46	1	56	2	5	7
10	Palai ..	12	39	3	54	1	3	4
11	Kanjirappally ..	6	30	1	37	..	2	2
12	Muvattupuzha ..	8	40	2	50	1	3	4
13	Ernakulam ..	16	41	3	60	2	4	6
14	Alwaye ..	9	37	10	56	1	5	6
15	Trichur ..	11	34	1	46	2	1	3
16	Chowghat ..	20	20	1	41	..	2	2
17	Irinjalakuda ..	10	33	1	44	1	4	5
18	Palghat ..	19	30	..	49	2	2	4
19	Ottappalam ..	18	27	..	45	1	2	3
20	Kozhikode ..	17	25	1	43	2	2	4
21	Malappuram ..	22	17	..	39	2	3	5
22	Badagara ..	12	18	..	30	1	..	1
23	Tellicherry ..	18	28	..	46	3	2	5
24	Kasargode ..	23	21	2	46	1	1	2
	Total ..	345	769	37	1,151	31	74	105

TABLE III
Number of Primary Schools—Educational District-wise

Serial No.	Educational District	U.P. Schools						L.P. Schools						
		Senior Basic		Upper Primary			Total	Junior Basic		Lower Primary			Total	
		G	P	G	PA	PUA		G	P	G	PA	PUA		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Trivandrum	..	..	..	49	37	1	87	5	..	133	116	3	257
2	Attīngal	..	..	..	37	61	1	99	1	..	215	49	1	266
3	Quilon	..	..	..	29	49	2	80	..	..	104	98	2	204
4	Kottarakkara	..	..	..	24	73	..	97	..	..	209	87	2	298
5	Pathanamthitta	..	..	..	26	50	1	77	..	..	109	96	3	208
6	Alleppey	..	..	..	34	56	..	90	4	..	113	97	1	215
7	Mavelikara	..	..	..	27	43	..	70	18	1	105	108	2	234
8	Thiruvalla	..	..	..	29	35	1	65	..	..	65	143	..	208
9	Kottayam	..	..	..	27	37	..	64	2	..	66	118	3	189
10	Palai	..	..	..	27	59	1	87	2	..	119	117	1	239
11	Kanjirappally	..	..	..	17	61	..	78	..	1	75	102	3	181
12	Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	36	37	1	74	2	..	87	89	1	179
13	Ernakulam	..	..	..	14	55	..	69	12	..	34	124	..	170
14	Alwaye	..	..	..	31	44	2	77	13	1	121	87	5	227
15	Irinjalakuda	..	..	..	10	53	1	64	5	..	50	122	2	179
16	Trichur	..	..	..	8	40	..	48	5	3	30	101	..	139
17	Chowghat	..	..	..	21	73	..	94	..	..	49	173	..	222
18	Palghat	..	6	10	32	72	1	121	36	53	105	108	7	309
19	Ottappalam	..	3	7	30	108	..	154	5	26	129	315	..	475
20	Malappuram	..	9	12	49	75	..	139	34	61	258	261	..	614
21	Kozhikode	..	..	..	43	86	2	131	9	..	150	179	4	342
22	Badagara	..	..	8	24	117	..	149	5	24	86	383	..	458
23	Tellicherry	..	2	7	42	198	..	249	4	20	120	506	5	655
24	Kasargode	..	8	5	67	104	..	184	12	3	198	233	..	446
	Total	..	22	49	799	1,623	14	2,447	174	193	2,730	3,812	45	6,954

TABLE IV
Details of Pre-Primary Schools—Revenue District-wise

Serial No.	Revenue District	Government	Private Aided	Private Unaided	Total
1.	2	3	4	5	6
1	Trivandrum ..	5	14	2	21
2	Quilon ..	2	16	3	21
3	Alleppey ..	3	11	11	25
4	Kottayam ..	3	4	9	16
5	Ernakulam ..	2	9	4	15
6	Trichur ..	2	13	2	17
7	Palghat ..	2	5	6	13
8	Kozhikode ..	2	8	1	6
9	Cannanore ..	2	12	1	15
	Total	23	87	39	149

TABLE V (a)
Standard-wise distribution of pupils in schools—Kerala State

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
II ..	186324	162500	211497	192981	1556	1479	399377	356960
III ..	165423	144641	187133	169995	1412	1185	353968	315221
III ..	143256	121637	163316	145152	856	714	307428	267503
IV ..	131493	109921	148702	129825	751	633	280946	239779
Total ..	626496	538699	710648	636753	4575	4011	1341719	1179463
V ..	82386	64827	140856	115632	880	1088	224122	181547
VI ..	66113	51198	120766	95005	751	990	187630	147193
VII ..	56152	44505	106527	82441	573	821	163252	127767
Total ..	204651	160530	368149	293078	2204	2899	575004	456507
VIII ..	50827	38337	85526	70778	1087	1572	137440	110687
IX ..	42667	32145	73175	60566	855	1352	116697	94063
X ..	31575	23264	54815	45212	522	868	86912	69344
Total ..	125069	93746	213516	176556	2464	3792	341049	274094
Grand Total ..	956216	792975	1292313	1106387	9243	10702	2257772	1910064

TABLE No. V (b)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Trivandrum Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I ..	28936	26851	10276	9877	129	105	39341	36833
II ..	26640	24518	9769	9228	82	62	36491	33808
III ..	23267	20995	7432	6922	31	27	30730	27944
IV ..	23092	19728	6286	5635	6	5	29384	25368
Total ..	101935	92092	33763	31662	248	199	135946	123953
V ..	14072	12103	9495	7719	46	411	23613	20233
VI ..	10630	9225	9465	7391	53	353	20148	16969
VII ..	9478	8239	8804	6867	32	295	18314	15401
Total ..	34180	29567	27764	21977	131	1059	62075	52603
VIII ..	7669	6706	7960	6144	..	300	15629	13150
IX ..	6639	5857	6947	5509	..	329	13586	11695
X ..	5255	4450	6190	4964	..	212	11445	9626
Total ..	19563	17013	21097	16617	..	841	40660	34471
Grand Total ..	155678	138672	82624	70256	379	2099	238681	211027

TABLE V (c)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Quilon Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I ..	31243	25964	15483	14549	178	202	46904	40715
II ...	28229	24521	15111	13465	106	162	43446	38148
III ...	25145	20912	12300	11372	191	149	37696	32433
IV ..	24527	20059	11736	10583	159	114	36422	30756
Total ..	109144	91456	54630	49969	634	627	164408	142052
V ..	12091	9414	18231	15338	186	273	30508	25025
VI ...	8534	7204	16686	14069	156	265	25376	21538
VII ..	7587	6263	16825	12232	100	207	23512	18702
Total ..	28212	22881	50742	41639	442	745	79396	65265
VIII ..	7064	5359	13684	11529	239	349	20987	17237
IX ...	5940	4037	12088	10188	167	275	18195	14500
X ..	4205	3390	9810	7975	154	229	14169	11594
Total ..	17209	12786	35582	29692	560	853	53351	43331
Grand Total ..	154565	127123	140954	121300	1636	2225	297155	250648

TABLE V (d)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Alleppey Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	22891	20502	17190	16999	137	163	40218	36664
II	20597	18537	15855	14684	134	147	36586	33368
III	19015	17828	13485	13026	114	107	32614	30961
IV	17870	15937	13005	12369	124	119	30999	28425
Total	80373	72804	59535	56078	509	526	140417	129418
V	10809	9678	16166	14226	..	80	26975	23984
VI	8543	8182	16432	14055	..	95	24975	22332
VII	6835	6432	14811	12533	..	82	21646	19047
Total	26187	24292	47409	40814	..	257	73596	65363
VIII	5479	4638	15028	13505	..	75	20507	18218
IX	4871	4388	13613	12195	..	65	18484	16648
X	4042	3303	9916	9267	..	53	13958	12623
Total	14392	12329	38557	34967	..	193	52949	47489
Grand Total	120952	109425	145501	131859	509	986	266962	242270

TABLE No. V (c)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Kottayam Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	18379	15178	19892	19273	193	195	38464	34646
II	15358	13838	18246	16748	185	175	33789	30761
III	13657	12275	17261	15935	127	120	31045	28330
IV	12843	11811	15094	14295	67	74	28004	26180
Total	60237	53102	70493	66251	572	564	131302	119917
V	8832	7425	14593	12894	174	..	23599	20319
VI	8428	7222	13004	11035	145	..	21577	18257
VII	7457	6664	11793	9749	116	..	19366	16413
Total	24717	21311	39390	33678	435	..	64542	84989
VIII	4192	3566	10651	9351	160	53	15003	12970
IX	3593	2940	9104	8600	135	47	12832	11587
X	2628	2207	6538	6387	67	37	9233	8631
Total	10413	8713	26293	24338	362	137	37068	33188
Grand Total	95367	83126	136176	124267	1369	701	232912	208094

TABLE V (f)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Ernakulam Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	22124	20260	24372	22357	319	310	46815	42927
II	20293	18698	21296	20197	471	354	42060	39189
III	17643	15409	17567	16691	141	102	35351	32202
IV	16044	14436	15509	13523	225	197	31778	28156
Total	76104	68743	78744	72768	1156	963	156004	142474
V	9596	8548	19433	17699	341	276	29370	26523
VI	7277	5879	16741	13931	310	256	24328	20066
VII	6027	4894	14104	12051	251	228	20382	17173
Total	22900	19321	50278	43681	902	760	74080	63762
VIII	4616	3757	10419	9739	483	577	15518	14073
IX	4117	3511	9041	8186	414	497	13572	12194
X	2744	2471	6131	5328	219	304	9094	8103
Total	11477	9739	25591	23253	1116	1378	38184	34370
Grand Total	110481	97803	154613	139702	3174	3101	268268	240606

TABLE V (g)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Trichur Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I ..	11051	9856	31797	30510	66	29	42914	40395
II ...	9629	8451	27393	25476	32	10	37054	33937
III ...	7782	7030	23909	21657	..	..	31691	28687
IV ..	7321	6031	21458	19494	..	..	28779	25525
Total ..	35783	31368	104557	97137	98	39	140438	128544
V ..	6565	4843	15073	13748	78	11	21716	18602
VI ...	5352	3823	12799	11128	75	16	18226	14967
VII ..	5272	3784	11225	9834	66	..	16563	13618
Total ..	17189	12450	39097	34710	219	27	56505	47187
VIII ..	5984	4249	8043	8140	60	166	14087	12555
IX ...	4965	3669	6830	6925	36	102	11831	10696
X ..	3836	2657	5437	5288	27	..	9300	7045
Total ..	14785	10575	20310	20353	123	268	35218	31196
Grand Total ..	67757	54393	163964	152200	440	334	232161	206927

TABLE V (h)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Palghat Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	12596	11028	24188	19546	283	230	37067	30804
II	11571	9363	20269	17441	240	170	32080	26974
III	9423	7250	17093	14059	130	123	26646	21432
IV	7853	5964	15639	12224	99	77	29591	18265
Total	41443	33605	77189	63270	752	600	119384	97475
V	5534	3837	10610	7649	12	15	16156	11501
VI	4322	2752	8527	5783	..	..	12349	8535
VII	3551	2448	7271	4845	..	..	10822	7293
Total	13407	9037	26408	18277	12	15	39827	27329
VIII	3805	2605	5190	3711	..	..	8995	6316
IX	3148	2038	4625	3076	..	..	7773	5114
X	2391	1373	3226	2171	..	..	5617	3544
Total	9344	6016	13041	8958	..	..	22385	14974
Grand Total	64194	48658	116638	90505	764	615	181596	139778

TABLE V (i)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Kozhikode Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	23803	20436	38330	34361	116	121	62249	54918
II	20587	16733	33606	29581	87	52	54280	46367
III	16636	12981	30138	25024	57	26	49831	38031
IV	13887	10321	27182	21800	21	13	41090	32134
Total	74913	60471	129256	110767	281	212	204450	171450
V	9153	5537	18557	12479	19	13	27729	18029
VI	6748	4068	14712	9210	12	5	21472	13283
VII	5837	3327	12319	7316	8	9	18164	10652
Total	21738	12932	45588	29005	39	27	67365	41964
VIII	6554	3908	7928	4556	100	..	14682	8464
IX	5129	3158	6136	3064	70	..	11335	6222
X	3684	2030	4280	1847	33	..	7997	3877
Total	15467	9096	18344	9467	203	..	34014	18563
Grand Total	112118	82499	193188	149239	523	239	305829	231977

TABLE V (j)
Standard-wise strength in schools—Cannanore Revenue District

Standard	Departmental		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I ..	15301	12425	29969	26509	135	124	45405	39058
II ..	12519	10042	25588	22574	75	53	38182	32669
III ..	10688	6957	24131	20466	65	60	34884	27483
IV ..	8056	5634	22793	19302	50	34	30899	24970
Total ..	46564	35058	102481	88851	325	271	149370	124180
V ..	5734	3442	18698	13880	24	9	24456	17331
VI ..	6279	2843	12400	8403	..	..	18679	11246
VII ..	4108	2454	10375	7014	..	..	14483	9468
Total ..	16121	8739	41473	29297	24	9	57618	38045
VIII ..	5364	3549	6623	4103	45	52	12032	7704
IX ..	4265	2547	4791	2823	33	37	9089	5407
X ..	2790	1383	3287	1985	22	33	6099	3401
Total ..	12419	7479	14701	8911	100	122	27220	16512
Grand Total ..	75104	51276	158655	127059	449	402	234208	178737

TABLE No. VI

Number of pupils studying in Teachers Training Certificate Course

Serial number	Revenue District	First Year						Second Year						Grand Total
		Departmental		Private		Total		Departmental		Private		Total		
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Trivandrum	121	278	243	155	364	433	65	246	216	176	281	422	1500
2	Quilon	67	93	304	531	371	624	57	99	303	441	360	540	1895
3	Alleppey	122	256	138	457	260	713	78	232	166	493	244	665	1882
4	Kottayam	100	170	180	438	280	608	86	146	202	412	288	558	1734
5	Ernakulam	170	197	133	466	303	663	132	207	169	443	301	650	1917
6	Trichur	90	143	77	380	167	523	71	85	81	381	152	466	1308
7	Palghat	151	116	63	199	214	315	69	104	67	155	136	259	924
8	Kozhikode	327	114	123	182	450	296	309	77	120	200	429	277	1452
9	Cannanore	305	205	32	144	337	350	259	179	26	89	285	268	1240
	Total	1453	1573	1293	2952	2746	4525	1126	1375	1350	2730	2476	4105	13852

TABLE VII

Details of pupils in the Primary Schools—Revenue District wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government		Private Aided		Private Unaided		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Trivandrum	137	157	541	546	38	56	716	759
2	Quilon	56	64	572	577	95	92	723	733
3	Alleppey	98	108	288	298	381	398	767	804
4	Kottayam	72	48	124	104	180	168	376	320
5	Ernakulam	48	52	191	176	80	83	319	311
6	Trichur	40	39	219	287	41	48	300	344
7	Palghat	46	41	109	103	147	167	302	311
8	Kozhikode	29	36	226	231	20	30	275	287
9	Cannanore	26	49	296	203	28	40	350	292
	Total	552	594	2566	2495	1010	1072	4128	4161

TABLE VIII (a)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Kerala State

1/112-8a

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	4556	2988	262	211	7743	4245	1065	996	126	107	33	64	22496
U.P. Section	2551	1945	366	295	4297	3745	1218	1153	80	87	30	24	15791
L.P. Section	181	193	16	16	97	199	23	44	..	27	1	13	810
Sub Total	7288	5126	744	522	12137	8189	2306	2193	206	221	64	101	39097
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	3706	2361	399	363	7202	5181	1255	1162	13	27	20	13	21652
L.P./J.B. Section	3368	2613	162	203	4549	3901	166	268	9	11	1	1	15472
Sub Total	7094	5174	561	566	11751	9032	1421	1430	22	38	21	14	37124
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	10944	7883	632	689	14176	12096	576	870	35	69	21	27	48018
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	177	86	3	..	230	166	4	9	..	..	..	..	675
U.P./S.B. Section	72	60	23	15	75	38	21	9	..	..	..	..	313
L.P./J.B. Section	53	97	2	8	29	77	1	3	..	..	..	..	270
Sub Total	302	243	28	23	334	281	26	21	..	..	..	..	1258
Grand Total	25628	18426	1965	1800	38398	29598	4329	4514	263	328	106	142	125497

TABLE VIII (b)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Trivandrum Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	668	623	30	30	696	442	129	68	..	18	..	15	2719
U.P. Section	488	345	60	41	321	276	120	84	1	18	..	14	1768
L.P. Section	27	22	..	1	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Sub Total	1183	990	90	72	1018	734	249	152	1	36	..	29	4554
II. U.P./S.B.Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	551	378	95	88	395	273	214	165	1	3	3	8	2174
L.P./J.B. Section	412	429	29	53	87	89	8	24	6	2	1	1	1141
Sub Total	963	807	124	141	482	362	222	189	7	5	4	9	3315
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	1425	1296	117	194	428	456	72	137	1	2	1	2	4131
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	19	13	..	..	27	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	68
U.P./S.B. Section	11	9	4	1	14	3	7	2	..	..	..	..	51
L.P./J.B. Section	6	26	1	2	5	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	53
Sub Total	36	48	5	3	46	24	7	3	..	..	..	..	172
Grand Total	3607	3141	336	410	1974	1576	550	481	9	43	5	40	12172

--TABLE VIII (c)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Quilon Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total	
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
I. High Schools—														
H.S. Section	679	385	34	16	1267	636	201	167	18	22	9	24	3458	
U.P. Section	344	207	52	38	687	425	233	169	13	14	16	1	2201	
L.P. Section	15	23	3	4	21	11	4	4	..	4	1	11	101	
Sub Total	1038	615	89	58	1975	1072	438	340	31	40	28	36	5760	
II. U.P./S.B. Schools														
U.P./S.B. Section	513	317	75	46	897	540	225	156	3	2	7	4	2785	
L.P./J.B. Section	321	308	37	44	144	141	20	33	1	..	..	..	1049
Sub Total	834	625	112	90	1041	681	245	189	4	2	7	4	3834	
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	1686	1211	99	145	842	903	54	117	2	4	2	17	5082	
IV. Training Schools														
Training Section	10	4	..	..	53	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	85
U.P./S.B. Section	20	15	8	4	28	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	90
L.P./J.B. Section	4	9	1	3	12	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	43
Sub Total	34	28	9	7	93	37	9	1	..	..	..	..	218
Grand Total	3592	2479	309	300	3951	2693	746	647	37	46	37	57	14894	

TABLE VIII (d)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Alleppey Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	550	389	27	8	1391	769	163	148	..	7	..	1	3453
U.P. Section	239	247	41	30	618	674	250	250	..	6	..	4	5359
L.P. Section	17	9	..	..	3	16	..	2	..	..	..	..	47
Sub Total	806	645	68	38	2012	1459	413	400	..	13	..	5	5859
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	591	392	70	52	706	606	186	157	..	4	..	..	2764
L.P./J.B. Section	335	361	5	27	132	283	6	36	..	4	..	..	1189
Sub Total	926	753	75	79	838	889	192	193	..	8	..	..	3953
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	1208	1076	66	88	708	1199	35	415	..	10	..	2	4507
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	22	10	..	..	39	23	1	2	..	..	..	..	97
U.P./S.B. Section	9	10	6	5	17	20	8	5	..	..	..	..	80
L.P./J.B. Section	4	8	..	1	6	10	..	2	..	..	..	..	31
Sub Total	35	28	6	6	62	53	9	9	..	..	..	..	208
Grand Total	2975	2502	215	211	3620	3600	649	717	..	31	..	7	14527

TABLE VIII (c)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Kottayam Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
I. P.H.S. Schools	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
II. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	439	257	15	9	1146	678	85	120	18	3	7	5	2782
U.P. Section	212	164	44	23	641	615	157	143	8	3	3	1	2010
L.P. Section	11	9	1	1	9	31	1	3	..	..	..	..	66
Sub Total	662	430	60	33	1796	1324	243	266	26	3	10	5	4858
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	391	326	38	31	676	623	87	115	3	..	6	..	2286
L.P./J.B. Section	302	303	22	21	199	459	6	33	..	..	..	..	1343
Sub Total	683	629	60	52	875	1082	93	148	3	..	6	..	3631
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	840	762	74	85	813	1440	5	106	4	19	..	..	4148
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	19	4	1	..	33	28	..	2	..	..	..	..	87
U.P./S.B. Section	3	4	2	1	5	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	22
L.P./J.B. Section	..	5	..	..	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Sub Total	22	13	3	1	40	49	1	3	..	..	..	..	132
Grand Total	2207	1834	197	171	23524	3895	342	523	33	22	16	5	12769

Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Ernakulam Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private/Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	370	377	15	18	892	550	116	121	71	41	7	15	2593
U.P. Section	184	240	7	19	602	548	182	213	53	47	4	5	2104
L.P. Section	35	65	2	1	3	21	1	1	..	22	..	2	153
Sub Total	589	682	24	38	1497	1119	299	335	124	110	11	22	4850
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	372	341	46	68	481	618	65	106	4	5	4	1	2106
L.P./J.B. Section	378	340	20	27	334	485	21	39	..	..	..	..	1694
Sub Total	750	681	66	90	805	1103	86	145	4	5	4	1	3740
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	1045	1092	46	79	974	1624	93	84	8	14	..	2	5001
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	21	12	..	..	30	29	..	1	..	..	..	..	93
U.P./S.B. Section	7	3	2	2	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
L.P./J.B. Section	20	19	..	1	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
Sub Total	48	34	2	3	45	33	..	1	..	..	..	..	166
Grand Total	2432	2489	138	210	3321	3879	418	565	186	129	15	25	13757

--TABLE VIII (g)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Trichur Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	518	402	31	34	754	534	86	174	8	7	3	2	2553
U.P. Section	288	317	37	55	461	589	117	182	5	2	5	..	2058
L.P. Section	13	26	1	2	17	49	4	4	..	..	..	..	116
Sub Total	819	745	69	91	1232	1172	207	360	13	9	8	2	4727
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	115	119	4	12	642	840	99	154	..	2	..	..	1987
L.P./J.B. Section	167	178	4	11	435	605	4	34	..	..	..	..	1438
Sub Total	282	297	8	23	1077	1445	103	188	..	2	..	..	3425
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	593	665	35	44	1639	2807	72	140	..	5	..	1	6001
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	12	8	..	..	18	27	..	3	..	..	..	..	68
U.P./S.B. Section	5	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
L.P./J.B. Section	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Sub Total	23	26	..	1	18	27	..	3	..	..	..	..	98
Grand Total	1717	1733	112	159	3966	5451	382	691	13	16	8	3	14251

TABLE VIII (h)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Palghat Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
H.S. Section	372	182	38	21	486	216	52	65	..	..	..	..	1432
U.P. Section	271	170	35	33	330	224	41	34	..	..	..	..	1138
L.P. Section	5	6	..	..	13	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
Sub Total	648	358	73	54	829	449	93	99	..	..	..	..	2603
II. U.P./S.B. Schools													
U.P./S.B. Section	269	145	11	12	706	386	86	96	..	7	..	..	1718
L.P./J.B. Section	366	299	3	2	761	598	13	11	..	..	..	..	2053
Sub Total	635	444	14	14	1467	984	99	107	..	7	..	..	3771
III. L.P./J.B. Schools	974	592	47	8	1887	1090	53	34	..	10	18	1	4714
IV. Training Schools													
Training Section	16	7	..	..	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	45
U.P./S.B. Section	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
L.P./J.B. Section	3	7	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Sub Total	23	18	1	..	10	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	72
Grand Total	2280	1412	135	76	4193	2543	245	240	..	17	18	1	11160

-- TABLE VIII (i)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Kozhikode Revenue District

Type of Schools	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. High Schools—													
High Schools Section ..	504	235	76	49	566	256	105	74	7	2	3	1	1878
U.P. Section ..	272	159	28	24	344	217	57	36	...	...	...	...	1137
L.P. Section ..	17	9	2	2	19	16	9	22	...	1	...	...	97
Sub Total ..	793	403	106	75	929	489	171	132	7	3	3	1	3112
II. U.P/S.B. Schools—													
U.P/S.B. Section ..	505	183	44	33	1376	594	187	130	2	4	...	...	3058
L.P/J.B. Section ..	620	372	30	9	1244	605	49	22	2	5	...	...	2958
Sub Total ..	1125	555	74	42	2620	1199	236	152	4	9	...	...	6016
III. L.P/J.B. Schools	1915	849	93	11	3802	1337	185	78	9	...	...	...	8279
IV. Training Schools—													
Training Section ..	34	14	...	...	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
U.P/S.B. Section ..	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
L.P/J.B. Section ..	...	8	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Sub Total ..	38	24	...	2	9	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
Grand Total ..	9871	1831	273	130	7360	3058	592	362	20	12	3	1	17513

TABLE VIII (j)
Distribution of Teachers in Schools—Cannanore Revenue District

Type of Schools.	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total
	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14
I. High Schools—													
H. S. Section ..	456	138	96	26	545	164	128	59	4	7	4	1	1628
U.P. Section ..	253	96	62	32	293	177	61	42	..	..	..	..	1016
L.P. Section ..	41	24	7	5	11	30	4	8	..	..	..	..	130
Sub Total ..	750	258	165	63	849	371	193	109	4	7	4	1	2774
II. U.P/S.B. Schools—													
U.P/S.B. Section ..	409	160	16	26	1323	651	106	83	..	..	..	..	2774
L.P/J.B. Section ..	487	223	12	9	1223	636	39	36	..	..	..	..	2665
Sub Total ..	896	383	28	35	2546	1287	145	119	..	..	..	..	5439
III. L.P/J.B. Schools ..	1258	340	55	35	3083	1240	67	59	11	5	..	2	6155
IV. Training Schools—													
Training Section ..	24	14	2	..	11	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	57
U.P/S.B. Section ..	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	13
L.P/J.B. Section ..	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	16
Sub Total ..	43	24	2	..	11	5	..	1	..	7	..	..	86
Grand Total ..	2947	1005	250	133	6439	2903	405	288	15	12	4	3	14454

TABLE IX
Pre Primary Schools—Teachers—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private Aided				Private Unaided				Total	
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Trivandrum	..	9	..	..	..	17	..	13	..	2	..	2	..	43
2	Quilon	..	3	..	1	..	18	..	4	..	1	..	5	..	32
3	Alleppey	..	7	..	..	..	12	..	1	1	20	..	1	1	41
4	Kottayam	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	3	11	..	2	3	27
5	Ernakulam	..	2	..	2	2	6	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	18
6	Trichur	..	4	..	1	1	10	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	17
7	Palghat	..	2	..	1	..	6	..	1	2	4	..	..	2	14
8	Kozhikode	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7
9	Cannanore	..	5	..	..	3	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	23
	Total	..	42	..	5	6	96	..	20	7	48	..	11	13	222

TABLE X (a)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding Programme—Kerala State

Standard	Government Schools		Private Schools		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	129799	113084	159421	140699	289220	253783	543003
II	115126	102079	142454	125879	257580	227958	485538
III	101357	84128	122643	109517	224000	193645	417645
IV	89747	73518	112176	96134	201923	169652	371575
Total	436029	372809	536694	472229	972723	845038	1817761

TABLE X (b)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Trivandrum Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	21209	18640	9317	7905	30526	26545	57071
II	19137	18000	8237	7411	27374	25411	52785
III	17582	15211	6543	5788	24125	20999	45124
IV	17180	14545	5227	4348	22407	18893	41300
Total	75108	66396	29324	25452	104432	91648	196280

TABLE X (c)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Quilon Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	21534	19187	13185	12596	34719	31783	66502
II	19549	18353	12036	11901	31585	30254	61839
III	18008	15799	10763	10168	28771	25967	54738
IV	17544	14993	10718	9133	28262	24126	52388
Total	76635	68332	46702	43798	123337	112130	235467

TABLE X (d)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Alleppey Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	13526	12239	9778	8525	23304	20764	44068
II	12519	11258	10228	8898	22747	20156	42903
III	10946	10190	8795	8205	19741	18395	38136
IV	9978	8663	8064	7720	18042	16388	34425
Total	46969	42350	36865	33348	83834	75698	159532

TABLE X (e)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Kottayam Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	7456	6719	10443	8603	17899	15322	33221
II	6564	6161	8347	7545	14911	13706	28617
III	6527	5262	7789	7305	14316	12567	26883
IV	6453	5307	7355	7057	13808	12364	26172
Total	27000	23449	33934	30510	60934	53959	114893

TABLE X (f)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Ernakulam Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	16252	13557	15852	13963	32104	27520	59624
II	14858	13010	15433	14227	30291	27237	57528
III	12547	9848	13296	12451	25843	22299	48142
IV	9443	8065	11352	10727	20795	18792	39587
Total	53100	44480	55933	51368	109033	95848	204881

11/12-9

TABLE X (g) -
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding - Trichur Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	8737	7594	24428	24423	33165	32017	65182
II	7029	6342	22577	19503	29606	25845	55451
III	5933	5471	19112	16557	25045	22028	47073
IV	5356	4572	16791	14528	22147	19100	41247
Total	27055	23979	82908	75011	109963	98990	208953

TABLE X (h) -
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding - Palghat Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	9402	7858	17957	13670	27359	21528	48887
II	8188	6568	14757	12221	22945	18789	41734
III	6599	5218	10472	9669	17071	14887	31958
IV	5508	3878	10794	8477	16302	12355	28657
Total	29697	23522	53980	44037	83677	67559	151236

111

TABLE X (i)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Kozhikode Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	20089	17465	33906	29661	53995	47126	101121
II	17538	14451	29835	25967	47373	40418	87791
III	14358	11546	24857	21933	39215	33479	72694
IV	11617	8791	22151	17625	33768	26416	60184
Total	63602	52253	110749	95186	174351	147439	321790

TABLE X (j)
Number of pupils benefited by Care Feeding—Cannanore Revenue District

Standard	Government		Private		Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	11594	9825	24555	21353	36149	31178	67327
II	9744	7936	21004	18206	30748	26142	56890
III	8857	5583	21016	17441	29873	23024	52897
IV	6668	4704	19724	16319	26392	21223	47615
Total	36863	28048	86299	73519	123162	101567	224729

TABLE XI (a)
Standard-wise Distribution of Pupils studying through English Medium—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Trivandrum	106	67	60	41	19	30	16	14	1027	834	593	431
2	Quilon	93	11	71	6	93	3	70	..	775	583	561	394
3	Alleppey	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	917	891	763	653
4	Kottayam	50	24	32	24	..	..	..	..	880	590	664	342
5	Ernakulam	338	283	289	197	265	196	296	164	1075	1009	715	706
6	Trichur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	671	650	331	168
7	Palghat	177	122	156	99	80	65	39	27	549	397	291	198
8	Kozhikode	29	127	22	119	23	106	8	91	391	289	170	147
9	Cannanore	98	61	124	89	156	82	126	95	309	247	323	231
	Total	891	695	754	575	636	482	594	391	6594	5490	4411	3270

11/112-9a

TABLE XI (a)—(cont.)

Serial number	Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Trivandrum ..	368	235	481	349	450	326	291	207	3411	2534
2	Quilon ..	331	222	419	316	334	307	219	174	2966	2016
3	Alleppey ..	463	341	542	475	523	472	295	200	3542	3032
4	Kottayam ..	438	181	776	508	498	305	253	121	3591	2095
5	Ernakulam ..	543	496	865	735	746	662	475	375	5607	4823
6	Trichur ..	259	110	416	239	201	118	177	89	2055	1374
7	Palghat ..	143	101	492	252	333	126	214	116	2474	1503
8	Kozhikode ..	325	245	91	131	75	90	66	110	1200	1455
9	Cannanore ..	199	138	368	238	268	171	147	128	2118	1480
	Total	3069	2069	4450	3243	3428	2577	2137	1520	26964	20312

TABLE XI (b)
Standard-wise Distribution of Pupils studying through Tamil medium classes—Revenue District-wise

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Trivandrum	250	238	245	1212	192	197	187	193	190	151	161	167
2	Quilon	95	65	84	57	57	27	31	29	41	10	33	12
3	Kottayam	559	392	494	313	466	248	440	241	456	235	379	187
4	Ernakulam	3	5	6	5	4	8	12	7	6	7	8	7
5	Palghat	827	678	712	568	559	567	553	390	416	261	301	207
6	Kozhikode	21	17	8	9	10	8	12	8	9	3	6	7
	Total	1755	1395	1549	1164	1288	1055	1235	868	1118	667	888	587

TABLE XI (b)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Trivandrum	176	153	116	119	124	144	134	110	1775	1684
2	Quilon	25	16	21	6	21	9	19	7	427	238
3	Kottayam	269	149	272	94	180	64	77	43	3592	1966
4	Ernakulam	6	5	8	..	2	..	3	2	58	46
5	Palghat	274	183	272	95	186	78	119	71	4219	3098
6	Kozhikode	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	57
	Total	756	511	689	314	513	295	352	233	10143	7089

TABLE XI (c)

Standard-wise distribution of Pupils studying through Kannada Medium Classes—Revenue District-wise

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Cannanore ..	3609	2535	3184	1986	2829	1732	2465	1512	1986	1100	1518	791

TABLE XI (b)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Cannanore ..	1202	622	1078	398	763	279	656	206	19290	11161

TABLE XII (a)
Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying Tamil—Revenue District-wise

Sl. No.	Revenue District	Standard I		Standard-II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Trivandrum	288	259	280	245	216	223	220	214	195	166	161	177
2	Quilon	110	80	85	68	62	37	41	34	60	20	52	19
3	Kottayam	559	392	494	313	466	248	440	241	456	235	379	187
4	Ernakulam	3	5	6	5	4	8	12	7	6	7	8	7
5	Palghat	827	682	712	568	559	563	378	280	391	279	321	236
6	Kozhikode	21	17	8	9	10	8	12	8	9	3	6	7
	Total	1808	1435	1585	1208	1317	1087	1103	784	1117	710	927	633

Sl. No.	Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Trivandrum	176	157	134	166	138	175	149	163	1957	1945
2	Quilon	36	24	21	6	21	9	19	7	507	304
3	Kottayam	269	149	272	94	180	64	77	43	3592	1966
4	Ernakulam	6	5	8	..	2	..	3	2	58	46
5	Palghat	273	116	295	126	198	95	132	82	4086	3027
6	Kozhikode	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	57
	Total	766	456	730	392	539	343	380	297	10272	7345

TABLE XII (b)

Standard-wise distribution of pupils studying Sanskrit—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Standard V		Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Trivandrum ..	32	25	47	25	58	29	49	29	65	14	73	17	324	139
2	Qilon ..	600	433	531	409	479	332	207	134	146	85	77	57	2040	1450
3	Alleppey ..	460	331	447	361	389	324	437	305	317	254	114	63	2164	1638
4	Kottayam ..	22	26	23	31	26	25	35	24	26	26	24	18	156	150
5	Ernakulam ..	856	721	782	579	636	448	658	391	624	481	456	342	4012	2962
6	Trichur ..	1840	1533	1463	1307	1257	868	1095	959	947	730	789	636	7391	6033
7	Palghat ..	463	333	426	269	401	190	499	333	478	326	447	255	2714	1706
8	Kozhikode ..	124	66	129	71	138	83	159	75	145	72	129	58	824	425
9	Cannanore ..	72	49	101	95	123	78	128	77	97	71	98	61	619	431
	Total ..	4469	3517	3949	3147	3507	2377	3267	2327	2845	2059	2207	1507	20244	14934

TABLE XII (c)

Standard-wise distribution of students studying Arabic—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum ..	3372	2841	2987	2552	2477	2144	2487	2134	1243	1008
2	Quilon ..	5000	4234	3769	3390	3443	2888	3221	2670	1637	1326
3	Alleppey ..	1420	1337	1291	1075	1129	951	1110	831	326	251
4	Kottayam ..	703	544	540	460	629	387	547	396	187	175
5	Ernakulam ..	2280	1872	1741	1322	1532	1236	1470	902	430	324
6	Trichur ..	2364	2175	2013	1700	1615	1536	1500	1195	161	85
7	Palghat ..	5961	4642	4212	3320	3345	2863	2808	2206	475	281
8	Kozhikode ..	15089	9807	11345	9458	10514	8296	9541	6745	1201	761
9	Cannanore ..	3255	3133	2997	2316	2824	1629	2342	1523	440	333
	Total ..	39444	30585	30895	25593	27508	21930	25026	18602	6100	4544

TABLE XII (c)—(cont.)

Serial number	Revenue District	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Trivandrum ..	707	535	649	538	245	130	181	93	143	74	14491	12049
2	Quilon ..	972	755	795	594	232	166	219	117	134	93	19422	16233
3	Alleppey ..	297	163	166	95	108	69	87	41	78	32	6012	4845
4	Kottayam ..	175	149	148	126	..	..	..	..	..	..	8929	2237
5	Ernakulam ..	508	367	471	147	256	120	171	87	156	75	9015	6452
6	Trichur ..	101	72	104	150	86	21	77	34	60	32	8081	7000
7	Palghat ..	326	204	269	148	255	81	203	42	221	30	18075	13817
8	Kozhikode ..	770	358	583	313	810	186	680	136	627	158	51160	36218
9	Cannanore ..	327	182	241	115	319	8	222	5	154	2	13121	9246
	Tota ..	4183	2785	3426	2226	2311	781	1840	555	1573	496	142306	108097

TABLE XII (d)
Standard-wise distribution of Students studying Kannada—Revenue District-wise

Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cannanore ..	3609	2535	3184	1986	2829	1732	2465	1512	1986	1100	1518	791

Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Cannanore ..	1202	622	1078	398	763	279	656	206	19290	11161

TABLE XII (e)
Standard-wise distribution of Students studying Urdu—Revenue District-wise

Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Ernakulam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	8	5
2. Kozhikode ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	11	52	8
3. Cannanore ..	30	34	31	18	37	12	20	4	113	8	69	..
Total ..	30	34	31	18	37	12	20	4	159	26	129	13

Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1. Ernakulam ..	8	4	12	8	7	4	2	2	47	30
2. Kozhikode ..	49	2	37	..	35	2	15	..	224	23
3. Cannanore ..	57	..	60	..	49	..	30	..	496	76
Total ..	114	6	109	8	91	6	47	2	767	129

TABLE XII (f)
Standard-wise distribution of Students studying Gujarathi—Revenue District-wise

Revenue District	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Standard VI	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ernakulam	76	52	71	56	68	72	65	48	58	43	67	44

Revenue District	Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Ernakulam	65	39	40	21	43	24	42	29	595	428

TABLE XII (g)
Standard-wise distribution of Students studying French—Revenue District-wise

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard V		Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Trivandrum ..	98	194	72	152	47	103	42	188
2	Ernakulam ..	..	39	..	39	..	41	..	50
3	Kozhikode ..	45	..	59	..	40	..	22	..
	Total ..	143	233	131	191	87	144	64	158

Serial No.	Revenue District	Standard IX		Standard X		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
		11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Trivandrum ..	29	136	31	78	319	771
2	Ernakulam ..	..	41	..	40	..	250
3	Kozhikode ..	15	..	..	..	181	..
	Total ..	44	177	31	118	500	1021

TABLE XIII (a)
Number of Hindi Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	60	44	4	6	71	32	10	12	239	
2	Quilon	50	27	2	6	92	53	15	38	283	
3	Alleppey	34	48	..	2	107	88	13	71	363	
4	Kottayam	33	27	2	1	92	70	11	21	257	
5	Ernakulam	31	30	2	7	84	57	15	23	249	
6	Trichur	40	38	2	10	55	45	9	31	230	
7	Palghat	27	11	3	4	39	24	2	8	118	
8	Kozhikode	40	20	4	10	64	17	4	5	164	
9	Cannanore	52	14	16	5	63	30	3	8	191	
	Total	367	259	35	51	667	416	82	217	2,094	

TABLE XIII (b)
Number of Hindi Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	31	64	17	39	13	24	65	58	311	L. P. Section—Nil.
2	Quilon	23	40	18	28	39	75	40	115	378	
3	Alleppey	24	59	10	35	40	60	28	85	341	
4	Kottayam	23	36	11	31	40	76	45	91	353	
5	Ernakulam	7	23	16	53	17	32	57	145	350	
6	Trichur	7	28	9	47	31	27	36	153	338	
7	Palghat	16	22	22	20	28	34	37	120	299	
8	Kozhikode	14	23	50	34	49	33	128	120	451	
9	Cannanore	43	33	30	44	90	81	77	121	519	
	Total	188	328	183	331	347	442	513	1,008	3,340	

TABLE XIV (a)

Number of Malayalam Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum ..	196	50	1	..	117	37	57	37	495	
2	Quilon ..	177	18	4	1	211	41	86	77	615	
3	Alleppey ..	136	31	1	..	215	71	105	95	654	
4	Kottayam ..	93	29	2	1	177	75	54	68	499	
5	Ernakulam ..	88	37	3	5	140	67	54	57	451	
6	Trichur ..	111	34	2	6	110	50	45	83	441	
7	Palghat ..	54	8	3	7	81	12	18	18	201	
8	Kozhikode ..	72	16	30	15	71	20	45	39	308	
9	Cannanore ..	51	8	27	13	48	13	51	23	234	
	Total ..	978	231	73	48	1,170	386	515	497	3,898	

TABLE XIV (b)

Number of Malayalam Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	3	5	..	4	11	4	25	8	60	Lower Primary Section—Nil
2	Quilon	7	3	..	..	24	8	21	15	78
3	Alleppey	2	2	1	1	27	21	46	22	122	
4	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	5	..	16	7	28
5	Ernakulam	6	2	3	1	15	12	24	17	80	
6	Trichur	..	1	..	2	6	2	11	30	52	
7	Palghat	2	..	1	1	..	1	3	3	11	
8	Kozhikode	..	..	..	..	28	1	..	7	36
9	Cannanore	8	4	6	9	25	9	30	4	95	
	Total	28	17	11	18	141	58	176	113	562	

TABLE XV (a)
Number of Tamil Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial No.	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	7	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	
2	Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
3	Alleppey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Kottayam	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	
5	Ernakulam	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
6	Trichur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Palghat	9	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	13	
8	Kozhikode	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Cannanore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	22	5	..	..	3	..	2	2	34	

TABLE XV (b)

Number of Tamil Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	2	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	9	
2	Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	4	
3	Alleppey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Kottayam	11	5	3	3	8	9	..	..	39	
5	Ernakulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Trichur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Palghat	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	
8	Kozhikode	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	
9	Cannanore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	13	6	3	3	12	16	3	1	57	

TABLE XV (c)

Number of Teachers (Tamil)—Lower Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum ..	6	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	21	
2	Quilon ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	5	
3	Alleppey ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Kottayam ..	15	11	8	8	22	12	1	3	80	
5	Ernakulam ..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	
6	Trichur ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Palghat ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	
8	Kozhikode ..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	5	
9	Cannanore ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	27	21	13	9	24	18	2	3	117	

TABLE XVI (a)
Number of Sanskrit Teachers—High School Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	4	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	8	
2	Quilon	3	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	17	
3	Alleppey	6	..	..	..	3	..	9	1	19	
4	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	
5	Ernakulam	16	4	..	..	13	2	3	1	39	
6	Trichur	27	5	5	..	26	2	3	4	72	
7	Palghat	8	..	..	4	6	..	3	1	22	
8	Kozhikode	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	10	
9	Cannanore	2	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	9	
	Total	71	11	5	5	66	4	29	7	198	

TABLE XVI (b)

Number of Sanskrit Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks	
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained				
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Trivandrum	Lower Primary Section—Nil
2	Quilon	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	6	17	
3	Alleppey	..	2	2	..	4	2	8	..	18		
4	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Ernakulam	..	3	..	2	1	6	2	11	3	28	
6	Trichur	..	3	2	..	3	4	5	13	4	34	
7	Palghat	..	3	1	1	1	4	..	6	2	18	
8	Kozhikode	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	4
9	Cannanore	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	10
	Total	..	14	5	9	5	29	10	42	15	129	

TABLE XVII (a)

Number of Arabic Teachers—High Schools—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	10	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	17	
2	Quilon	8	..	2	..	4	..	..	1	15	
3	Alleppey	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	10	
4	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	
5	Ernakulam	3	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	10	
6	Trichur	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	8	
7	Palghat	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	
8	Kozhikode	8	..	2	..	8	..	3	..	21	
9	Cannanore	6	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	14	
	Total	47	3	16	..	23	..	17	2	108	

TABLE XVII (b)

Number of Arabic Teachers—Upper Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	10	..	13	..	6	..	9	..	38	
2	Quilon	17	..	6	1	7	1	7	1	40	
3	Alleppey	19	2	2	..	8	1	4	..	36	
4	Kottayam	4	1	9	..	1	..	..	..	15	
5	Ernakulam	5	1	17	..	..	..	5	..	28	
6	Trichur	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
7	Palghat	17	2	12	5	21	..	24	2	83	
8	Kozhikode	15	2	31	2	22	2	54	2	130	
9	Cannanore	13	8	10	14	5	29	2	..	81	
	Total	100	16	100	22	70	33	108	5	454	

TABLE XVII (c)

Number of Arabic Teachers—Lower Primary Section—Revenue District-wise

Serial number	Revenue District	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Trivandrum	20	..	84	2	3	..	6	..	115	
2	Quilon	47	3	32	3	23	7	6	..	121	
3	Alleppey	..	1	8	..	7	1	1	..	18	
4	Kottayam	3	..	5	1	3	..	..	..	12	
5	Ernakulam	13	2	27	..	2	..	12	1	57	
6	Trichur	6	1	26	1	22	1	55	..	112	
7	Palghat	13	..	10	2	23	..	11	..	59	
8	Kozhikode	26	..	98	9	77	..	163	2	375	
9	Cannanore	20	6	13	7	8	21	5	..	80	
	Total	148	13	303	25	168	30	259	3	949	

TABLE XVIII
Number of Kannada Teachers—Section-wise

Serial No.	Section	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	High School Section	11	..	1	..	12	1	2	..	27	Cannanore Revenue District—32
2	Upper Primary Section	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	5	
	Total	12	..	2	..	14	1	3	..	32	

TABLE XIX
Number of Urdu Teachers—Section-wise

Serial No.	Section	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	High School Section	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	Ernakulam — 1 Kozhikode — 1 Cannanore — 6
2	Upper Primary Section	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	
3	Lower Primary Section	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
	Total	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	8	

137

TABLE XX
Number of Gujarathi Teachers—Section-wise

Serial No.	Section	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	High School Section	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	Ernakulam Revenue District
2	Upper Primary Section	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
	Total	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	

TABLE XXI
Number of French Teachers—Section-wise

Serial No.	Section	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	High School Section	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	4	Trivandrum — 3 Ernakulam — 1 Kozhikode — 1 (Revenue Districts)
2	Upper Primary Section	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	
	Total	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	5	

TABLE XXII

Distribution of Hindi Teachers by scales of pay

Serial No.	Scale of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	150-250	23	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	32	
2	80-165	347	246	21	21	632	383	33	67	1,750	
3	80-135	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	
4	85-175	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
5	70-125	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	
6	60-100	2	8	5	22	21	38	23	54	173	
7	45- 75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
8	100 Fixed	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	29	40	
9	65 Fixed	..	..	7	7	3	3	18	34	72	
10	55 Fixed	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
11	30 Fixed	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
12	40-120	138	241	108	200	248	310	318	605	2,168	
13	30- 60	45	85	77	130	105	119	194	435	1,190	
	Total	555	587	218	382	1,014	858	595	1,225	5,434	

TABLE XXIII
Number of Malayalam Teachers by scales of pay

Serial No.	Scale of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	150-250	44	10	..	..	7	3	..	..	64	
2	80-165	924	219	39	13	1,125	358	197	149	3,024	
3	60-100	..	..	4	13	18	14	85	114	248	
4	40-120	32	19	13	6	140	50	170	101	521	
5	30- 60	3	..	..	..	2	3	13	16	37	
6	70-125	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	
7	80-125	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	
8	85-175	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
9	100-180	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	
10	130-260	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	5	
11	60 Fixed	..	..	..	..	2	4	8	8	22	
12	65 Fixed	3	..	4	7	10	5	97	92	218	
13	100 Fixed	..	..	24	27	1	2	120	129	313	
	Total	1,006	248	84	66	1,311	444	691	610	4,460	

TABLE XXIV
Number of Tamil Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks	
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained				
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	150-250	..	1	1	
2	80-165	22	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	27	
3	40-120	40	27	11	5	39	34	3	2	161		
4	30- 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
5	60 fixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
6	65 fixed	..	..	5	7	..	..	1	4	17	
	Total	62	32	16	12	39	34	7	6	208		

TABLE XXV
Number of Sanskrit Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scale of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	150-250	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	
2	80-165	55	9	2	1	60	4	7	1	139	
3	60-100	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	
4	40-120	19	4	10	5	32	10	49	12	141	
5	30- 60	..	..	1	..	3	..	5	5	14	
6	65 fixed	..	..	1	4	..	..	5	2	12	
7	100 fixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	
	Total	85	16	14	10	95	14	71	22	327	

TABLE XXVI
Number of Arabic Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	150-250	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	80-165	44	1	8	1	13	..	6	..	73	
3	60-100	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	5	
4	40-120	238	29	358	45	209	42	245	7	1173	
5	35-60	12	2	52	1	38	21	130	1	257	
6	60 fixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
7	65 fixed	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
	Total	295	32	419	47	261	63	384	10	1511	

TABLE XXVII
Number of Kannada Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	150-250	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	80-165	10	..	1	..	11	1	1	..	24	
3	60-150	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	
4	40-120	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	
5	65 fixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
	Total	12	..	2	..	14	1	3	..	32	

TABLE XXVIII
Number of Urdu Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	80-165	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	
2	40-120	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	
	Total	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	8	

TABLE XXIX
Number of Gujarathi Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	80-165	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
2	40-120	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
	Total	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	

TABLE XXX
Number of French Teachers by scales of pay

Serial number	Scales of Pay Rs.	Government				Private				Total	Remarks
		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained			
		M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	80-165	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	4	
2	40-120	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
	Total	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	5	

TABLE XXXI

Details of Schools working in shift system

Serial number	Name of Educational District	No. of Schools working in shift system		No. of Pupils		Total
		Government	Private	Government	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Trivandrum ..	143	106	48890	28905	77795
2	Attingal ..	237	77	80396	13932	93728
3	Quilon ..	110	87	43932	28494	72426
4	Kottarakkara ..	180	61	67525	23485	91010
5	Pathanamthitta ..	112	98	26013	18224	44237
6	Alleppey ..	141	115	64075	43612	107687
7	Mavelikara ..	137	123	43931	31018	74249
8	Thiruvalla ..	80	149	20858	33067	53925
9	Kottayam ..	74	115	26626	28984	55610
10	Palai ..	131	111	37931	30000	67931
11	Kanjirappally ..	62	97	19918	27430	47348
12	Muvattupuzha ..	87	80	22329	11851	34180
13	Ernakulam ..	13	4	3845	1429	5274
14	Alwaye ..	151	57	59659	24025	83684
15	Irinjalakuda ..	11	6	3295	1422	4717
16	Trichur ..	6	7	1934	1989	3923
17	Chowghat ..	..	2	..	270	270
18	Palghat ..	3	..	1323	..	1323
19	Ottappalam ..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Malappuram ..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Kozhikode ..	2	1	1990	745	2735
22	Badagara ..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Tellicherry ..	..	..	..	..	..
24	Kasargode ..	1	..	189	..	189
	Total ..	1681	1296	574659	348282	922941

TABLE XXXII

Details of Schools working in sessional system—Kerala State

Serial number	Name of Revenue District	High Schools				U. P. Schools				Grand Total
		No. of Schools covered by Sessional System	No. of pupils in			No. of Schools covered by Sessional System	No. of pupils in			
			Morning Session	Evening Session	Total		Morning Session	Evening Session	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Trivandrum ..	10	5594	5473	11067	15	5380	4735	10115	21182
2	Quilon ..	20	13882	11404	25286	13	3271	3687	6958	32244
3	Alleppey ..	11	9027	7841	16868	20	5449	4972	10421	27289
4	Kottayam ..	6	2453	2114	4567	8	2521	1938	4459	9026
5	Ernakulam ..	13	8234	8863	17097	9	7685	6299	13984	31081
6	Trichur ..	8	6032	5356	11388	2	497	380	877	12265
7	Palghat ..	6	3507	2762	6269	9	2755	2249	5004	11273
8	Kozhikode ..	11	5899	5188	11087	3	1043	1233	2276	13363
9	Cannanore ..	4	4487	4375	8862	1	462	290	752	9614
	Total ..	89	59115	53376	112491	80	29063	25783	54846	167337

TABLE XXXIII

Number of Schools where there is provision for teaching the various languages—Kerala State

Serial No.	Language	Government Schools				Private Schools				Grand Total	Remarks
		H.S.	U.P.S.	L.P.S.	Total	H.S.	U.P.S.	L.P.S.	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Sanskrit ..	85	9	..	94	104	32	..	136	230	
2	Arabic ..	92	182	699	273	59	181	599	839	1812	
3	Tamil ..	18	16	28	62	7	8	33	48	110	
4	Urdu ..	..	..	1	1	5	..	..	5	6	
5	Kannada ..	8	17	46	71	9	33	57	99	170	
6	Gujarathi ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	
7	French ..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	8	
	Total ..	203	224	774	1201	193	255	689	1137	2338	

TABLE XXXIV

Details of Pupils in Sanskrit/Tamil/Kannada/Gujarathi/Anglo-Indian Schools

Serial number	Type of Schools	Number of Schools							Number of pupils						
		H.S.		U.P.S.		L.P.S.		Total	H.S.		U.P.S.		L.P.S.		Total
		G	P	G	P	G	P		G	P	G	P			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Sanskrit ..	5	12	2	19	..	..	38	1378	6513	177	4322	..	..	12385
2	Tamil ..	2	..	6	4	9	14	35	1253	..	1136	1022	1853	1548	6812
3	Kannada ..	8	9	17	33	46	57	170	2337	3116	5270	7334	5116	6770	29943
4	Gujarathi ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	199	..	824	..	..	1023
5	Anglo-Indian	..	7	..	2	..	1	10	..	5877	..	671	..	259	6807
	Total ..	15	29	25	59	55	72	255	4963	15705	6583	14173	6969	8577	56970

TABLE XXXV
Details of Teachers in Sanskrit—Tamil—Kannada—Gujarathi—Anglow Indian Schools

Serial number	Type of Schools	High Schools				U. P. Schools				L. P. Schools				Grand Total
		Government		Private		Government		Private		Government		Private		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sanskrit ..	32	37	149	85	5	3	60	41	..	..	..	..	412
2	Tamil ..	35	9	..	..	35	17	13	17	35	22	18	17	218
3	Kannada ..	85	18	123	19	106	56	205	87	135	36	208	30	1108
4	Gujarathi ..	..	..	8	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	18
5	Anglo Indian ..	..	..	38	159	..	..	1	13	..	..	2	6	219
	Total ..	152	64	318	265	146	76	282	163	170	58	228	53	1975

TABLE XXXVI
List of Schools with Hostel Facilities

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates
1	2	3	4	5
1	Trivandrum	1. St. Chrysostoms G.H.S., Nelli-mood	50	10
		2. St. Joseph's H.S., Trivandrum	60	25
		3. Holy Angel's Convent H.S., Trivandrum	60	42
		4. St. Thresias Convent H.S., Neyyattinkara	40	34
		5. Basic Training School, Manacaud	30	120
		6. Government School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Trivandrum	135	132
2	Attingal	1. Our Lady of Mercy High School, Puthukurichy	45	40
3	Quilon	1. St. Margret's G.H.S., Kanjira-code	40	40
		2. Infant Jesus A.I. High School, Thangassery	150	150
		3. Velu Memorial U.P. School, Chathannoor	120	112
4	Kottarakkara	1. Residential High School, Sasthamcotta	30	15
		2. St. Coratney English Medium High School, Punalur	40	13
		3. S.D.A. Secondary School, Sadanandapuram, Kottarakkara	150	119
5	Pathanamthitta	1. Catholicate High School, Pathanamthitta	40	25
		2. Gurukulam High School, Edakulam	40	6
		3. Marthoma High School, Pathanamthitta	75	65
6	Alleppey	1. Bethany Balikamadam High School, Nangiarkulam	56	56
7	Mavelikara	1. St. Mary's High School (Girls), Kayamkulam	70	25
		2. St. Anne's G.H.S., Chengannur	60	58

TABLE XXXVI—(cont.)

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates
1	2	3	4	5
8	Thiruvalla	1. Government Basic Training School, Thiruvalla	80	110
		2. N.S.S. Basic Training School, Othera	30	30
		3. Balikamatom Girls High School, Thiruvalla	250	263
		4. M.G.M. High School, Thiruvalla	70	55
		5. Nicholson G.H.S., Thiruvalla	350	360
		6. St. Thresa's B.C. High School, Chengaroor	40	30
		7. School for Deaf and Dumb, Thiruvalla	150	145
9	Kottayam	1. Arpookara St. Philomina's High School	20	15
		2. St. Mary's G.H.S., Athirampuzha	35	35
		3. B.M.G. High School, Kottayam	125	119
		4. C.M.S. College High School, Kottayam	32	24
		5. M.D. High School, Kottayam	60	60
		6. M.T. High School, Kottayam	120	110
		7. Mt. Carmel G.H.S., Kottayam	180	108
		8. S.H. Mt. H.S., Kottayam	75	34
		9. St. Anne's G.H.S., Kottayam	70	41
		10. St. Ephremes High School, Mannanam	75	75
		11. B.I. High School, Pallam	80	30
		12. St. Teresa's G.H.S., Vazhappally	75	20
		13. B.I. Training School, Pallom	15	14
		14. Basic Training School, Velloor	30	42
		15. S.H. High School, Changancherry	100	66
		16. Government School for the Blind, Olesha	70	10
10	Palai	1. S.H.G. High School, Bharananganam	50	27

TABLE XXXVI—(cont.)

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates
1	2	3	4	5
10	Palai—(cont.)	2. L.F.B. High School, Kanthalloor	100	40
		3. St. Joseph's G.H.S., Mutholy	50	45
		4. St. Mary's G.H.S., Marayoor	78	38
		5. St. Joseph's High School, Neeloor	60	42
		6. St. Mary's G.H.S., Palai	25	25
		7. St. Thomas B.T. School, Palai	26	25
		8. S. H. Convent Girls High School, Ramapuram	60	40
		9. S.L.T. Girls High School, Vaikom	15	15
		11	Kanjirappally	1. M.R.G. High School, Erattupetta
2. N.S.S. Basic Training School, Karukachal	50			21
3. B.B.M. Training School, Munda-kayam	20			20
12	Muvattupuzha	1. Nirmala High School, Muvattupuzha	90	50
		2. M.S. High School, Valakom	75	40
		3. S.H.G. High School, Muthalakodam	35	35
		4. St. Aug. Girls High School, Kothamangalam	25	25
		5. I.J. High School, Vazhakulam	100	60
13	Ernakulam	1. L.M.C.G. High School, Ernakulam	60	40
		2. Basic Training School, Edappally	20	..
		3. S.H. High School, Thevara	40	35
		4. St. Theresa's Convent Girls High School, Ernakulam	175	150
14	Alwaye	1. St. Thomas H.S., Keezhillam	200	175
		2. B.H.S. Kalady	50	30
		3. St. Joseph's G.H.S., Karukutty	60	45
		4. Asram High School, Perumbavoor	110	105
		5. Jayakeralam High School, Pulluvazhi	100	76
		6. Rajarshi Memorial High School, Vadavucode	100	100

TABLE XXXVI—(cont.)

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates
1	2	3	4	5
14	Alwaye—(cont.)	7. Christava Mahilalayam High School, Alwaye	200	194
		8. Settlement High School, Alwaye	110	15
15	Irinjalakuda	9. Rajagiri H.S., Kalamassery	30	15
		1. St. Annies G.H.S., Kottappuram	20	15
		2. Bl. L.T.C. Training School, Irinjalakuda	50	30
16	Trichur	3. S. N. Training School, Irinjalakuda	50	20
		1. S.R.K.G. High School, Puranatukara	114	77
		2. S.S.G. High School, Puranatukara	60	58
		3. St. Joseph's C.G.H.S., Trichur	75	60
17	Chowghat	4. St. Josephs Model High School, Kuriachira	60	53
		5. St. Aloysius H.S., Elthuruth	200	195
		1. Government Boys High School, Kunnamkulam	40	6
		2. L.F.C.G. High School, Chelakkam	15	15
		3. S.N.T.S., Cheruthuruthy	80	34
		4. C.K.C Basic Training School, Pavaratty	160	79
18	Palghat	5. Government Blind, Deaf and Dumb School, Kunnamkulam	40	40
		1. P.S. High School, Chittur	68	60
		2. Government Basic Training School, Palghat	150	147
		3. Basic Training School, Koduvayur	160	132
19	Ottappalam	4. N.E. Basic Training School, Alathur	160	142
		1. School for the Blind, Mankada-Pallippuram	70	38
		2. Post Basic School, Tavanoor	50	30

TABLE XXXVI—(cont.)

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates		
1	2	3	4	5		
19	Ottappalam —(cont.)	3. Government Deaf Mute School, Ottappalam	70	73		
		4. G.S.S. Post Basic School, Peroor Gandhi Seva Sadan P. O., (Harijan Hostel)	50	42		
		5. G S.S. Basic Training School, Peroor	160	130		
		6. I.S.N. Basic Training School, Ottappalam	75	75		
		7. High School, Shoranur	50	45		
		8. L.S.N. Girls High School, Ottappalam	60	45		
		20	Malappuram	1. Government High School for Girls, Tirur	100	30
				2. Government Basic Training School, Malappuram	100	271
3. Post Basic School, Ramanattukara	10			3		
4. Swamandir Basic Training School, Ramanattukara	80			77		
5. R.M.B.T. School, Valancherry	170			80		
6. S.S.M.O. Training School, Tirurangadi	80			53		
7. Government Residential Basic Tribal School, Nilambur	30			26		
8. Government Residential Basic Tribal School, Chungathara	30			30		
21	Kozhikode	1. Government Basic Training School for Women, Calicut-6	150	80		
		2. St. Vincent's Colony Training School (Women), Calicut-6	80	80		
		3. Mohamed Abdulrahiman Memorial Basic Training School, Mukkam	160	80		
		4. Sri Ramakrishna Mission High School, Kallai, Kozhikode-3	124	124		
		5. B.E.M. Girls H.S., Calicut-6	50	18		

TABLE XXXVI—(cont.)

Serial No.	Educational District	Name of School	Accommodation available	No. of inmates
1	2	3	4	5
21	Kozhikode —(cont.)	6. St. Joseph's Anglo Indian Girls High School, Calicut-1	43	43
		7. Government Basic Training School for Men, Kozhikode	34	34
		8. St. Joseph's Boys High School, Kozhikode	92	92
22	Badagara	1. Government Basic Training School, Badagara, P.O., Nadakuthazha	40	80
23	Tellicherry	1. G.R.B.T. School, Vellamunda	30	30
		2. G.R.B.S., Muzhakkunnu	30	30
		3. G.T.S. for Women, Cannanore	80	80
		4. G.R.B.S., Muringadi	30	30
		5. G.R.B.S., Aralam	30	30
		6. G.R.B.S., Manantoddy	30	30
		7. Talapoya G.R.B.T., School	30	30
		8. G.R.B.T. School, Anjukunnu	30	30
		9. St. Tersas A.I. Training School, Cannanore	26	22
		10. St. Michaels A.I. High School, Cannanore	200	150
		11. St. Teresas A.I. Training School, Cannanore	100	13
24	Kasargode	1. G.B.T. School, Maipady	120	189
		2. Government School for the Blind, Kasargode	50	18
		3. S.B. Basic Training School, Nileshwar	60	76
		4. M.S.C. High School, Pudala, P.O. Nirchal	50	8
		5. H.H.S.I.B. School, Edneer, Kasargode	35	31
		6. St. Paul's A.U.P. School, Trikarapur	115	50
		7. G.R.B. School, Padiyoor	30	30
		8. G.R.B. School, Vayathur	28	28
		9. S.N. High School, Pule	100	45

TABLE XXXVII
Inspection Work of the District Educational Officers and Assistant Educational Officers

Designation of the Inspecting Officer		No. of Schools inspected					No. of Schools visited (excluding visits for inspection)				
		H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total	H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Trivandrum	District Educational Officer	66	..	..	6	72	66	9	11	5	91
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Trivandrum South	..	14	36	..	50	..	14	36	..	50
	Trivandrum North	..	19	37	..	56	..	19	37	..	56
	Balaramapuram	..	12	46	..	58	..	12	46	..	58
	Neyyattinkara	..	12	48	..	60	..	12	48	..	60
	Parassala	..	13	44	..	57	..	13	44	..	57
2. Attingal	District Educational Officer	44	..	..	3	47	44	35	28	3	110
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Attingal	..	17	46	..	63	..	17	46	..	63
	Varkala	..	17	41	..	58	..	17	41	..	58
	Palode	..	15	46	..	61	..	15	46	..	61
	Nedumangad	..	14	49	..	63	..	15	49	..	64
	Kilimanoor	..	18	31	..	49	..	12	25	..	37
Kaniyapuram	..	17	45	..	62	..	14	45	..	59	
3. Quilon	District Educational Officer	50	..	..	5	55	32	..	..	2	34
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Quilon	..	14	48	..	62	..	14	48	..	62
	Kundara	..	19	45	..	64	..	18	45	..	63
	Chathanoor	..	19	36	..	55	..	19	36	..	55
	Chavara	..	12	36	..	48	..	12	36	..	48
	Karunagappally	..	16	39	..	55	..	16	39	..	55

4.	Kottarakkara	District Educational Officer	..	32	..	..	4	36	24	..	..	4	28
		Assistant Educational Officer—											
		Kottarakkara	..	12	53	..	65	..	12	53	..	65	63
		Kulakkada	..	12	51	..	63	..	12	51	..	63	63
		Chadayamangalam	..	21	53	..	74	..	21	53	..	74	74
		Veliyam	..	21	49	..	70	..	21	49	..	70	70
		Punalur	..	16	43	..	59	..	16	43	..	59	59
		Sasthamcotta	..	15	48	..	63	..	15	48	..	63	63
5.	Pathanamthitta	District Educational Officer	..	47	..	..	4	51	47	20	13	4	84
		Assistant Educational Officer—											
		Ranni	..	12	50	..	62	..	12	50	..	62	62
		Kozhencherry	..	18	38	..	56	..	18	38	..	56	56
		Adoor	..	16	41	..	57	..	16	41	..	57	57
		Pathanamthitta	..	16	42	..	58	..	16	42	..	58	58
		Konni	..	14	37	..	51	..	14	37	..	51	51
6.	Alleppey	District Educational Officer	..	51	..	..	3	54	51	17	10	4	82
		Assistant Educational Officer—											
		Alleppey	..	16	49	..	65	..	16	49	..	65	65
		Ambalupuzha	..	14	36	..	50	..	14	36	..	50	50
		Haripad	..	18	31	..	49	..	18	31	..	49	49
		Moncompu	..	18	29	..	47	..	18	29	..	47	47
		Shertallay	..	13	39	..	52	..	13	39	..	52	52
		Thuravoor	..	11	30	..	41	..	11	30	..	41	41
7.	Mavelikara	District Educational Officer	..	37	..	..	2	39	36	6	8	2	52
		Assistant Educational Officer—											
		Chengannoor	..	14	36	..	50	..	14	36	..	50	50
		Mavelikara	..	13	55	..	68	..	13	55	..	68	68
		Aranmula	..	10	51	..	61	..	10	51	..	61	61
		Pandalam	..	16	45	..	61	..	16	45	..	61	61
		Kayamkulam	..	17	46	..	63	..	17	46	..	63	63
8.	Thiruvalla	District Educational Officer	..	47	..	..	7	54	47	62	70	7	186
		Assistant Educational Officer—											
		Thiruvalla	..	11	39	..	60	..	11	49	..	60	60
		Thalavady	..	12	33	..	45	..	12	33	..	45	45

TABLE XXXVII—(cont.)

Designation of the Inspecting Officer		No. of Schools Inspected					No. of Schools visited (excluding visits for inspection)				
		H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total	H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Vennikulam	..	11	45	..	56	..	11	45	..	56
	Pullad	..	16	40	..	56	..	16	40	..	56
	Mallappally	..	12	41	..	53	..	12	41	..	53
9.	Kottayam District Educational Officer	..	56	..	7	63	56	..	..	7	63
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Changanacherry	..	20	48	..	68	..	20	48	..	68
	Kottayam East	..	15	41	..	56	..	15	41	..	56
	Kottayam West	..	12	52	..	64	..	12	52	..	64
	Pampady	..	17	48	..	65	..	17	48	..	65
10.	Palai District Educational Officer	..	54	..	4	58	54	..	..	4	58
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Ettumanoor	..	17	32	..	49	..	17	32	..	49
	Kuravilangad	..	12	47	..	59	..	12	47	..	59
	Munnar	..	8	42	..	50	..	8	42	..	50
	Palai	..	13	46	..	59	..	13	46	..	59
	Ramapuram	..	24	35	..	59	..	24	35	..	59
	Vaikom	..	13	37	..	50	..	13	37	..	50
11.	Kanjirapalli District Educational Officer	..	37	..	2	39	37	11	11	2	61
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Peermade	..	14	36	..	50	..	14	36	..	50
	Udumbanchola	..	10	31	..	41	..	10	31	..	41

				23	40	63	23	40	63		
				18	42	60	18	42	60		
				13	31	44	13	25	38		
12.	Muvattupuzha District Educational Officer	49	..	..	4	53	48	..	4	52
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Muvattupuzha	..	..	22	42	64	..	22	42	64
	Kothamangalam	..	..	16	44	60	..	16	44	60
	Thodupuzha East	..	..	16	50	66	..	16	50	66
	Thodupuzha West	..	..	20	42	62	..	20	42	62
13.	Ernakulam District Educational Officer	60	..	..	6	66	60	..	6	66
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Ernakulam	..	..	19	47	66	..	19	47	66
	Thippunithura	..	..	19	45	64	..	19	45	64
	Mattancherry	..	..	14	45	59	..	14	45	59
	Vypeen	..	..	13	33	46	..	13	33	46
14.	Alwaye District Educational Officer	56	6	62	47	2	..	5	54
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Alwaye	..	..	16	53	69	..	16	53	69
	Ankamaly	..	..	19	41	60	..	14	19	33
	Kolencherry	..	..	16	38	54	..	11	38	49
	Parur	..	..	12	45	57	..	12	45	57
	Perumbavoor	..	..	14	50	64	..	14	50	64
15.	Irinjalakuda District Educational Officer	44	5	49	44	14	27	5	90
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Chalakyd	..	..	14	43	57	..	14	43	57
	Cranganore	..	..	20	36	56	..	20	36	56
	Irinjalakuda	..	..	19	49	68	..	19	49	68
	Mala	..	..	11	51	62	..	11	51	62
16.	Trichur District Educational Officer	41	2	43	37	3	40
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Trichur West	..	..	16	49	65	..	16	42	58
	Trichur East	..	..	16	46	62	..	16	46	62
	Chepu	..	..	15	43	58	..	16	44	60

TABLE XXXVII—(cont.)

Designation of the Inspecting Officer		No. of Schools Inspected					No. of Schools visited (excluding visits for inspection)					
		H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total	H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
17.	Chowghat District Educational Officer	..	40	..	..	2	42	40	..	..	2	42
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kunnamkulam	..	..	14	54	..	68	..	1	54	..	55
	Wadakkancherry	..	..	16	51	..	67	..	16	51	..	67
	Chowghat	..	..	21	38	..	59	..	21	38	..	59
	Mullassery	..	..	22	41	..	63	..	22	41	..	63
	Valapad	..	..	21	38	..	59	..	21	38	..	59
18.	Palghat District Educational Officer	..	49	..	..	4	53	49	..	..	4	53
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Palghat	..	..	25	52	..	77	..	25	48	..	73
	Chittur	..	..	21	44	..	65	..	21	44	..	65
	Kollengode	..	..	25	49	..	74	..	25	49	..	74
	Mannarghat	..	..	11	60	..	71	..	11	60	..	71
	Parli	..	..	19	45	..	64	..	19	45	..	64
	Alathur.	..	..	20	59	..	79	..	20	59	..	79
19.	Ottappalam District Educational Officer	..	45	3	..	3	51	45	3	..	9	51
	Assistant Educational Officer—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ottappalam	..	..	23	48	..	71	..	23	48	..	71
	Andathode	..	..	14	55	..	69	..	14	55	..	69
	Cherpalcherry	..	..	18	54	..	72	..	18	54	..	72
	Mankada	..	..	12	60	..	72	..	10	55	..	65
	Pattambi	..	..	13	54	..	67	..	13	54	..	67
	Perinthalmanna	..	..	19	56	..	75	..	19	56	..	75

	Ponnani	..	..	19	45	..	64	..	19	45	..	64
	Thrithala	..	..	16	54	..	70	..	16	54	..	70
	Shoranur	..	..	17	48	..	65	..	17	48	..	65
20.	Malappuram District Educational Officer	..	39	..	..	5	44	39	..	..	5	44
	Assistant Educational Officer--											
	Malappuram	..	..	11	66	..	77	..	11	66	..	77
	Manjeri	..	..	11	69	..	80	..	11	69	..	80
	Nilambur	..	..	15	64	..	79	..	15	63	..	78
	Areacode	..	..	13	50	..	63	..	8	32	..	40
	Kondotty	..	..	13	58	..	71	..	11	44	..	55
	Parappanangadi	..	..	17	56	..	73	..	17	56	..	73
	Vengara	..	..	11	65	..	76	..	11	65	..	76
	Tirur	..	..	17	62	..	79	..	17	62	..	79
	Tanur	..	..	14	64	..	78	..	14	64	..	78
	Kuttippuram	..	..	13	58	..	71	..	14	58	..	72
21.	Kozhikode District Educational Officer	..	40	..	..	4	44	42	..	..	4	46
	Assistant Educational Officer--											
	Calicut City	..	..	28	45	..	73	..	28	45	..	73
	Kozhikode Rural	..	..	15	52	..	67	..	15	52	..	67
	Chevayur	..	..	23	49	..	72	..	23	49	..	72
	Kunnamangalam	..	..	20	41	..	61	..	23	51	..	74
	Tamarassery	..	..	17	44	..	61	..	19	52	..	71
	Vaithiri	..	..	10	46	..	56	..	10	46	..	56
	S. Battery	..	..	13	47	..	60	..	13	47	..	60
22.	Badagara District Educational Officer	..	30	..	..	1	31	26	25	13	1	65
	Assistant Educational Officer--											
	Badagara	..	..	18	55	..	73	..	18	55	..	73
	Thodannur	..	..	12	56	..	68	..	12	56	..	58
	Balussery	..	..	25	46	..	71	..	25	46	..	71
	Perambra	..	..	17	55	..	72	..	17	55	..	72
	Quilandy	..	..	25	47	..	72	..	25	47	..	72
	Nadapuram	..	..	10	61	..	71	..	10	61	..	71
	Chombala	..	..	12	58	..	70	..	12	58	..	70
	Meladi	..	..	18	58	..	76	..	18	58	..	76
	Kunnummal	..	..	12	62	..	74	..	12	62	..	74

TABLE XXXVII—(cont.)

Designation of the Inspecting Officer		No. of Schools Inspected				No. of Schools visited (excluding visits for inspection)					
		H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total	H. S.	U. P. S.	L. P. S.	Training Schools	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
23.	Tellicherry District Educational Officer	45	..	..	4	49	46	24	14	5	89
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Tellicherry South	..	23	53	..	76	..	23	53	..	76
	Manantoddy	..	19	48	..	67	..	19	48	..	67
	Chokli	..	13	56	..	69	..	13	56	..	69
	Panoor	..	16	51	..	67	..	16	51	..	67
	Madayi	..	22	46	..	68	..	24	50	..	74
	Cannanore South	..	17	62	..	79	..	17	63	..	80
	Cannanore North	..	28	48	..	76	..	32	52	..	84
	Mattannur	..	18	57	..	75	..	18	57	..	75
	Kuthuparamba	..	19	60	..	79	..	19	60	..	79
	Pappinissery	..	24	54	..	78	..	24	54	..	78
	Iritty	..	24	47	..	71	..	24	47	..	71
	Tellicherry North	..	20	58	..	78	..	20	58	..	78
24.	Kasargode District Educational Officer	41	..	..	2	43	33	19	11	2	65
	Assistant Educational Officer—										
	Manjeshwar	..	18	47	..	65	..	18	51	..	69
	Kumbla	..	24	43	..	67	..	24	43	..	67
	Kasargode	..	20	43	..	63	..	20	39	..	59
	Bekal	..	18	40	..	58	..	14	28	..	42
	Hosdurg	..	18	45	..	63	..	18	45	..	63
	Cheruvathur	..	16	46	..	62	..	16	46	..	62
	Payyannur	..	18	34	..	52	..	21	35	..	56
	Thaliparamba North	..	19	44	..	63	..	19	36	..	55
	Thaliparamba South	..	12	49	..	61	..	12	49	..	61
	Sreekantapuram	..	15	44	..	59	..	15	44	..	59

TABLE XXXVIII (a)
Details of Examinations 1965-66

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	S.S.L.C. Examination—September, 1965				
	Total ..	33025	25432	13817	9841
	Scheduled Castes ..	2363	1622	841	522
	Scheduled Tribes ..	391	264	127	77
	Other Backward Communities ..	9241	5574	3860	2006
2	S.S.L.C. Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	101377	72428	38772	26063
	Scheduled Castes ..	6810	4843	1604	1026
	Scheduled Tribes ..	542	327	169	69
	Other Backward Communities ..	24110	14007	7473	4436
3	T.T.C.—I Year Examination—September, 1965				
	Total ..	1334	2295	793	1390
	Scheduled Castes ..	182	202	68	82
	Scheduled Tribes ..	5	7	3	4
	Other Backward Communities ..	331	567	196	323

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
4	T.T.C.—II Year Examination—September, 1965				
	Total ..	1037	1557	770	1095
	Scheduled Castes ..	91	93	58	50
	Scheduled Tribes ..	24	23	13	16
	Other Backward Communities] ..	184	233	133	168
5	T.T.C.—I Year Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	3293	5365	988	1429
	Scheduled Castes ..	454	473	94	81
	Scheduled Tribes ..	16	13	8	4
	Other Backward Communities ..	1070	1053	349	252
6	T.T.C.—II Year Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	2758	4495	1493	2440
	Scheduled Castes ..	334	362	141	117
	Scheduled Tribes ..	16	14	12	7
	Other Backward Communities ..	832	927	475	368
7	Hindi Certificate Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	22	19	19	15
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	1	..	1
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	5	6	4	4

8	Hindi Diploma Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	66	116	63	110
	Scheduled Castes ..	7	4	5	2
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	20	16	20	16
9	Language Teachers' Training Examination—				
	March, 1966 Total ..	397	109	265	72
	Scheduled Castes ..	3	4	2	2
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	103	9	63	5
10	Junior Technical School Leaving Certificate Examination—September, 1965 Total ..	163	2	101	1
	Scheduled Castes ..	15	..	8	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	58	..	32	..
11	Junior Technical School Leaving Certificate Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	796	17	477	9
	Scheduled Castes ..	84	..	40	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	162	3	85	1
12	Physical Education Certificate Examination—March, 1966 Total ..	111	112	100	97
	Scheduled Castes ..	1	2	1	2
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	24	16	21	12

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
13	Arabic Munshy Higher Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	99	10	27	2
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	99	10	27	2
14	Arabic Munshy Lower Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	194	36	61	10
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	194	36	61	10
15	Nursery Teachers' Training Certificate Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	..	139	..	111
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	8	..	6
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..

16	Needle work and Garment making Examination— March, 1966	Total	..	451	..	139
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	30	..	5
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	93	..	25
17	Post Graduate Diploma Examination in Basic Edu- cation—March, 1966	Total	30	16	29	15
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	1	..	1
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	7	3	7	3
18	National Diploma Examination in Commerce— October, 1965	Total	35	..	9	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	3	..	..	..
19	National Diploma Examination in Commerce— April, 1966	Total	103	..	50	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	2	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	27	..	9	..
20	First Year Diploma Examination in Commercial Practice—April, 1966	Total	63	31	7	4
	Scheduled Castes	..	3	2	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	1	..	..	1
	Other Backward Communities	..	18	7	..	1

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
21	First Diploma Examination in Engineering—Sep- tember, 1965				
	Total ..	457	15	308	9
	Scheduled Castes ..	34	2	15	1
	Scheduled Tribes ..	3	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	194	10	112	7
22	First Year Diploma Examination in Engineering— April, 1966				
	Total ..	2094	123	1282	39
	Scheduled Castes ..	78	4	30	2
	Scheduled Tribes ..	12	..	1	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	907	23	511	14
23	First Year Examination in Chemical Engineering— September, 1965				
	Total ..	3	..	3	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	1	..	1	..

24	First Year Examination in Chemical Engineering—				
	April, 1966	Total ..	18	1	15
	Scheduled Castes	..	2	..	2
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	9	1	7
25	First Year Examination in Chemical Operator's				
	Course—September, 1965	Total ..	7	..	7
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	6	..	4
26	First Year Examination in Chemical Operators'				
	Course—April, 1966	Total ..	20	..	18
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	6	..	4
27	First Year Examination in Textile Technology—				
	September, 1965	Total ..	19	3	6
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	7	2	3
28	First Year Examination in Textile Technology—				
	April, 1966	Total ..	60	1	31
	Scheduled Castes	..	1	..	1
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	32	1	19

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
29	Final Year Diploma Examination in Civil Engineering—September, 1965				
	Total ..	171	29	143	26
	Scheduled Castes ..	3	..	2	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	42	1	27	1
30	Final Year Diploma Examination in Civil Engineering—April, 1966				
	Total ..	351	23	278	14
	Scheduled Castes ..	6	..	3	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	75	1	42	1
31	Final Year Diploma Examination in Electrical Engineering—September, 1965				
	Total ..	153	..	96	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	5	..	1	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	67	..	39	..

32	Final Year Diploma Examination in Electrical Engineering—April, 1966	Total ..	511	11	327	10
	Scheduled Castes	..	10	4	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	168	4	91	3
33	Final Year Diploma Examination in Mechanical Engineering—September, 1965	Total ..	120	..	70	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	4	..	1	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	33	..	21	..
34	Final Year Diploma Examination in Mechanical Engineering—April, 1966	Total ..	583	..	431	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	6	..	4	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	140	..	103	..
35	Diploma Examination in Automobile Engineering September, 1965	Total ..	3	..	2	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	1	..	1	..
36	Diploma Examination in Automobile Engineering April, 1966	Total ..	21	..	19	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	15	..	14	..

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
37	Final Year Diploma Examination in Chemical Operators' Course—September, 1965				
	Total ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
38	Final Year Diploma Examination in Chemical Operators' Course—April, 1966				
	Total ..	16	..	15	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	1	..	1	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	5	..	5	..
39	Final Year Diploma Examination in Chemical Engineering—September, 1965				
	Total ..	1	..	1	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
40	Final Year Diploma Examination in Chemical Engineering—April, 1966				
	Total ..	16	..	15	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	11	..	10	..

41	Final Year Diploma Examination in Textile Technology—September, 1965	Total ..	8	..	7	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	2	..	1	..
42	Final Year Diploma Examination in Textile Technology—April, 1966	Total ..	35	3	30	3
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	15	1	14	1
43	First Year Diploma Examination in Costume Design and Dress making—September, 1965	Total ..	..	4	..	4
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	..	..	..
44	First Year Diploma Examination in Costume Design and Dress making—April, 1966	Total ..	..	50	..	49
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	2	..	2
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	14	..	14
45	First Year Diploma Examination in Electronics September, 1965	Total ..	..	6	..	6
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
46	First Year Diploma Examination in Electronics, April, 1966				
	Total ..	..	22	..	16
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	6	..	4
47	Final Year Diploma Examination in Secretarial Practice, and Stenography—September, 1965				
	Total ..	..	17	..	13
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	3	..	3
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	4	..	2
48	Final Year Diploma Examination in Secretarial Practice and Stenography—April, 1966				
	Total ..	..	64	..	40
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	1	..	1
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	18	..	9

49	Final Year Diploma Examination in Costume Design and Dress Making—September, 1965	Total ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	..	..	..
50	Final Year Diploma Examination in Costume Design and Dress Making—April, 1966	Total ..	45	..	43	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	2	..	2	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	8	..	8	..
51	Final Year Diploma Examination in Civil Engineering Draftsmanship—September, 1965	Total ..	5	..	4	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	2	..	2	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	1	..	1	..
52	Final Year Diploma Examination in Civil Engineering Draftsmanship—April, 1966	Total ..	37	..	36	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	1	..	1	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	17	..	17	..
53	Final Year Diploma Examination in Electronics September, 1965	Total ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
54	Final Year Diploma Examination in Electronics— April, 1966				
	Total ..	..	15	..	11
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
55	Sastrabhooshanam Preliminary Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	23	1	..	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
56	Sastrabhooshanam Final Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	3	1	1	1
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
57	Junior Music Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	..	8	..	6
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	3	..	3

58	Senior Music Certificate Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	..	8	..	7
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	4	..	4
59	Gana Praveena Examination—Vocal Music, Veena and Violin—March, 1966				
	Total ..	..	9	..	9
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	..	..	..
60	Ganabhooshanam in Vocal Music, Violin, Veena and Mridangam—March, 1966				
	Total ..	36	88	19	70
	Scheduled Castes ..	2	4	1	4
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	8	22	6	20
61	Natanabhooshanam Examination—March, 1966				
	Total ..	..	8	..	8
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	1	..	1
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	2	..	2
62	K.G.T. Examination—Engineering Group May, 1965				
	Total ..	9993	1089	3950	259
	Scheduled Castes ..	1068	469	176	27
	Scheduled Tribes ..	10	..	4	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	1533	180	526	34

TABLE XXXVIII (a)—(cont.)

Serial No.	Name of Examination	No. appeared		No. passed	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
63	K.G.T. Examination—Craft and Drawing Group November, 1965				
	Total ..	280	145	123	42
	Scheduled Castes ..	15	5	8	1
	Scheduled Tribes ..	1	..	1	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	167	41	71	17
64	Post Diploma, Diploma and Certificate Examination in Drawing and Painting—April, 1965				
	Total ..	25	13	14	2
	Scheduled Castes ..	4	2	2	1
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	8	6	3	2
65	Diploma Examination in Kathakali 1965				
	Total ..	2	..	2	..
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	1	..	1	..
66	Diploma Examination in Bharathanatyam 1965				
	Total ..	..	3	..	3
	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities ..	..	1	..	1

67	Final and Public Industrial Examination August, 1965	Total ..	193	54	53	5
	Scheduled Castes	..	4	43	2	32
	Scheduled Tribes	..	4	7	1	3
	Other Backward Communities	..	32	24	14	12
68	K.G.T. Examination (Commerce Group) May, 1965	Total ..	3877	4194	1683	1801
	Scheduled Castes	..	35	43	16	11
	Scheduled Tribes	..	28	11	9	3
	Other Backward Communities	..	909	844	362	356
69	K.G.T. Examination (Commerce Group) November, 1965	Total ..	4422	5029	1601	1563
	Scheduled Castes	..	169	195	64	54
	Scheduled Tribes	..	3	5	..	2
	Other Backward Communities	..	874	960	345	358
70	Diploma Examination in Shorthand and Typewriting April, 1965	Total ..	22	7	9	1
	Scheduled Castes	..	..	..	..	..
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	4	3	3	..
71	K.G.T. Examination—Printing Group—November, 1965	Total ..	442	316	149	99
	Scheduled Castes	..	10	17	4	7
	Scheduled Tribes	..	4	3	2	1
	Other Backward Communities	..	78	92	22	35
72	K.G.T. Examination—Agricultural—February, 1966	Total ..	617	788	292	489
	Scheduled Castes	..	13	7	6	3
	Scheduled Tribes	..	..	..	..	..
	Other Backward Communities	..	216	207	91	107

TABLE XXXVIII (b)
Total receipts—(Examinations) 1965-66

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Examinations</i>	<i>Receipts Rs.</i>
1.	S.S.L.C. Examination (September 1965 and March 1966) ..	24,54,424·00
2.	T.T.C. (March 1966 and September 1965) J.T.S.L.C. and other minor examinations..	3,85,844·00
3.	K.G.T. and other minor examinations (November 1965 and May 1966) ..	2,72,509·00
	Total ..	<u><u>31,12,777·00</u></u>

TABLE XXXIX

Number of Teachers retired on 31st March 1966 (School-wise)

Serial number	Name of Revenue District	High Schools				U.P. Schools				L.P. Schools				Training Schools				Grand total
		Government		Private		Government		Private		Government		Private		Government		Private		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Trivandrum ..	19	11	5	1	14	8	12	4	33	15	9	2	..	1	2	1	137
2	Quilon ..	14	6	6	..	13	8	6	1	29	12	16	5	..	..	..	..	161
3	Alleppey ..	11	..	21	1	17	12	5	4	24	8	13	8	1	..	2	..	127
4	Kottayam ..	5	2	9	6	11	8	4	..	23	5	21	5	..	2	..	..	101
5	Ernakulam ..	7	7	18	5	15	6	13	3	26	6	21	9	..	..	..	..	316
6	Trichur ..	17	8	16	5	4	5	9	3	4	8	36	11	..	..	..	..	126
7	Palghat ..	9	3	18	..	17	6	21	1	18	5	7	1	..	..	..	..	106
8	Kozhikode ..	14	3	9	2	27	3	33	7	40	10	37	1	..	..	..	..	188
9	Cannanore ..	20	9	11	5	17	5	13	..	16	12	33	7	1	..	..	..	149
	Total ..	116	49	113	25	135	63	116	23	213	81	193	49	2	3	4	1	1,186

TABLE XL (a)
Standard-wise distribution of Students in Government Schools—Kerala State
(S.C., S.T. & O.B.C.)

Serial number	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	17292	15113	14375	12227	12505	10407	11400	9255	8283	6295
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	1337	925	1008	632	768	628	637	508	394	303
3	Ezhava ..	33785	29463	30510	26654	26757	22220	23134	19327	16080	12627
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	21782	19100	19825	17389	17878	14548	15409	12729	11802	9000
5	Latin Catholics ..	4489	3565	3959	3029	2961	2408	2930	2100	2087	1589
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	4789	4165	4216	3326	3542	2935	3087	2621	2008	1827
7	Muslims ..	29091	24116	25428	20286	20899	15617	16855	12619	11472	6970
	Total ..	112565	96447	99321	83543	85310	68763	73452	59159	52126	38611

TABLE XL (a)—(cont.)

Serial number	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	6488	5133	5448	4300	4819	3928	4207	2981	2617	1819	158892
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	277	227	215	148	191	137	117	113	108	82	8755
3	Ezhava ..	13162	9989	11305	8754	10627	7631	8443	6325	6129	4359	327281
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	9358	6536	7400	5552	7063	5319	5831	4403	4366	2910	218200
5	Latin Catholics ..	1677	1270	1451	1160	1469	1066	1245	844	989	679	40967
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	1828	1423	1559	1208	1013	997	814	782	595	565	43300
7	Muslims ..	9337	5353	7288	4276	6131	3497	4666	2357	3806	1758	231822
	Total ..	42127	29931	34666	25398	31313	22575	25323	17805	18610	12172	1029217

TABLE XL (b)

Standard-wise distribution of Students—Government Schools—Trivandrum Region
(S.G., S.T. & O.B.C.)

Serial number	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	8605	7631	7019	6207	6327	5532	6026	5083	3850	3186
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	426	339	312	233	299	288	293	272	129	128
3	Ezhava ..	16728	14790	14952	13352	13439	11571	12424	10095	7821	6113
4	O. B. Hindus ..	7781	7074	7235	6437	6382	5349	5932	4905	4329	3231
5	Latin Catholics ..	2186	1750	1783	1342	1394	979	1405	912	891	559
6	O. B. X'ians ..	2144	1929	1866	1636	1453	1254	1281	1193	820	744
7	Muslims ..	7321	6098	6630	5327	5791	4556	5228	4299	3803	2856
	Total ..	45191	39611	39797	34534	35085	29529	32589	26759	21643	16817

TABLE XL (b)—(cont.)

Serial number	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	3073	2624	2705	2367	2177	1900	1993	1551	1271	959	80086
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	115	88	93	58	48	25	22	35	20	13	3236
3	Ezhava ..	6293	5167	5682	4542	5053	3681	4140	3148	3297	2470	164758
4	O. B. Hindus ..	3594	2794	3090	2517	2541	2190	2193	1837	1740	1378	82529
5	Latin Catholics ..	621	530	646	441	472	377	387	350	331	273	17629
6	O. B. X'ians ..	763	634	667	538	539	581	444	469	384	351	19690
7	Muslims ..	3166	2375	2764	1907	2058	1643	1832	1267	1656	1032	71689
	Total ..	17625	14212	15647	12450	12888	10397	11011	8657	8699	6476	439617

TABLE XL (c)
Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S.C., S.T. & O.B.C.)

Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Scheduled Castes ..	5082	4653	4440	3860	3867	3269	3466	2868	3083	2251
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	302	244	244	200	181	165	141	124	123	110
3. Ezhava ..	9613	8514	8787	7893	7542	6455	6385	5768	4816	3986
4. Other Backward Hindus..	5355	4646	4817	4356	4229	3665	3710	3402	2714	2363
5. Latin Catholics ..	1812	1449	1654	1378	1223	1161	1202	950	1037	895
6. Other Backward X'ians..	2223	1908	1980	1500	1845	1482	1605	1271	1110	1014
7. Muslims ..	3650	3349	3303	2971	3099	2558	2702	1942	2425	1846
Total ..	28037	24763	25225	22158	21986	18755	19211	16325	15308	12465

Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1. Scheduled Castes ..	2281	1797	1872	1438	1485	1281	1314	961	826	568	50662
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	66	82	54	52	75	60	48	44	33	43	2391
3. Ezhava ..	3716	2880	3158	2461	2874	2076	2290	1733	1690	1119	93806
4. Other Backward Hindus..	1924	1565	1636	1335	1518	1149	1336	1015	1041	775	52551
5. Latin Catholics ..	888	642	715	633	637	585	544	361	442	302	18510
6. Other Backward X'ians..	944	739	842	618	408	370	326	278	172	189	20824
7. Muslims ..	1925	1355	1552	1152	1237	755	904	535	701	364	38325
Total ..	11744	9060	9829	7689	8234	6276	6762	4927	4905	3410	277069

TABLE XL (d)
Standard-wise distribution of students in Government Schools—Kozhikode Region
(S.C., S.T. & O.B.C.)

Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Scheduled Castes ..	3605	2829	2916	2160	2311	1606	1908	1304	1350	858
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	609	342	452	199	288	175	203	112	142	65
3. Ezhaya ..	7444	6159	6771	5409	5776	4194	4325	3464	3443	2528
4. Other Backward Hindus..	8646	7380	7773	6596	7267	5534	5767	4422	4759	3406
5. Latin Catholics ..	491	366	522	309	344	268	323	238	159	135
6. Other Backward X'ians..	422	328	370	190	244	199	201	157	78	69
7. Muslims ..	18120	14669	15495	11988	12009	8503	8925	6378	5244	2268
Total ..	39337	32073	34299	26851	28239	20479	21652	16075	15175	9329

Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1. Scheduled Castes ..	1134	712	871	495	1157	747	900	469	520	292	28144
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	96	57	68	38	68	52	47	34	55	26	3128
3. Ezhaya ..	3153	1942	2465	1751	2700	1874	2013	1444	1142	720	68717
4. Other Backward Hindus..	3840	2177	2674	1700	3004	1980	2302	1551	1585	757	83120
5. Latin Catholics ..	168	98	90	86	360	104	314	133	216	104	4828
6. Other Backward X'ians..	121	50	50	52	66	46	44	35	39	25	2786
7. Muslims ..	4246	1623	2972	1137	2836	1099	1930	555	1449	362	121808
Total ..	12758	6659	9190	5259	10191	5902	7550	4221	5006	2286	312531

TABLE XLI (a)
Standard-wise strength of students in Private Aided Schools—Kerala State
(S. C., S. T. and O. B. C.)

Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Scheduled Castes ..	17643	14916	15560	12983	12755	10595	11216	8939	11489	9232
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	996	741	981	853	776	622	808	606	777	681
3. Ezhava ..	42496	35386	34423	30652	30694	27690	26854	23794	26450	22060
4. Other Backward Hindus ..	33528	23468	22988	20494	20709	22570	19536	16090	17805	14812
5. Latin Catholics ..	8511	7467	7391	6567	6306	5869	5806	4905	5510	4490
6. Other Backward X'ians ..	6222	5928	5358	5323	4601	4461	4367	3911	3721	3254
7. Muslims ..	36916	29823	29311	24421	25157	20617	22642	17451	16197	10001
Total ..	146312	117729	123012	101293	100998	92424	91229	75696	81949	64530

Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1. Scheduled Castes ..	9909	7578	8757	7041	6934	5555	5772	4382	3578	2654	187488
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	490	346	322	276	245	289	206	200	113	129	10457
3. Ezhava ..	22024	17094	19511	14787	14987	11308	12355	9070	8954	6768	437357
4. Other Backward Hindus ..	12877	9858	11671	8683	8956	6694	7534	5203	5473	4162	300111
5. Latin Catholics ..	4520	3711	4077	2977	3119	2386	2732	2165	2139	1568	92216
6. Other Backward X'ians ..	2815	2192	2427	1802	1676	1459	1539	1363	1138	1042	64599
7. Muslims ..	12038	7347	9432	5588	6292	3421	4914	2417	3641	1588	289209
Total ..	64673	48126	56197	41149	42209	31112	35052	24800	25036	17911	1381437

TABLE XLI (b)
Standard-wise distribution of students—Private Aided Schools—Trivandrum Region
(S. C., S. T. and O. B. C.)

11/12-14

Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12
1. Scheduled Castes ..	5345	4583	4776	4042	4058	3353	3526	2970	4372	3724
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	181	153	199	152	116	87	94	73	144	122
3. Ezhava ..	9740	8445	8157	7544	7307	6523	6301	5721	8135	6851
4. Other Backward Hindus ..	4058	3642	3756	3355	3130	2706	2817	2406	3779	2874
5. Latin Catholics ..	3830	3290	3237	2964	2771	2594	2491	2115	2343	1792
6. Other Backward X'ians ..	2579	2379	2257	2148	1848	1696	1645	1347	1475	1289
7. Muslims ..	3281	2570	2740	2311	2391	1879	2267	1736	2481	1879
Total ..	29014	25062	25122	22616	21621	18838	19141	16368	22729	18531

191

Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1. Scheduled Castes ..	4148	3357	3628	3063	3656	3046	3004	2558	2012	1647	70868
2. Scheduled Tribes ..	112	96	78	76	46	22	46	25	17	12	1851
3. Ezhava ..	7693	6049	6771	5364	6618	5566	5823	4713	4534	3739	131694
4. Other Backward Hindus ..	3574	2608	3168	2542	3124	2411	2739	2045	2170	1768	58672
5. Latin Catholics ..	2065	1534	1905	1223	1582	942	1382	965	1028	744	40797
6. Other Backward X'ians ..	1204	913	1174	882	978	797	958	836	779	670	27854
7. Muslims ..	2331	1777	2123	1561	1981	1427	1692	1170	1395	856	39848
Total ..	21127	16334	18847	14711	17985	14211	15644	12312	11935	9436	371584

TABLE XLI (c)
Standard-wise Distribution of students in Private Aided Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	6677	5796	5834	5057	4764	4213	4197	3567	4288	3687
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	180	158	195	178	166	161	171	164	183	173
3	Ezhava ..	13289	12363	11404	10550	10133	9221	8540	7879	8662	7580
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	6338	5992	5352	5055	4947	4629	4817	4304	4267	3958
5	Latin Catholics ..	3243	3190	3064	2797	2642	2513	2401	2272	2335	2144
	Other Backward X'ians ..	2861	2919	2546	2766	2158	2263	2172	2061	1691	1520
7	Muslims ..	5623	4831	4842	4010	3895	3114	3445	2688	3456	2265
	Total ..	38211	35249	33237	30413	28705	26114	25743	22935	24882	21327

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	3647	3012	3432	2918	2285	2004	1892	1483	996	814	70553
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	169	157	101	109	106	151	81	105	44	49	2801
3	Ezhava ..	7488	6440	6549	5524	4493	3604	3507	3071	2474	2155	144926
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	3577	3220	3240	2687	2379	2127	2089	1774	1447	1356	73505
5	Latin Catholics ..	2047	1792	1912	1510	1364	1319	1199	1050	1032	742	40568
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	1355	1086	1040	801	507	484	487	415	312	338	29732
7	Muslims ..	2720	1970	2387	1548	1354	1100	1201	791	768	470	52478
	Total ..	21003	17677	18661	15097	12488	10789	10346	8689	7073	5924	414563

TABLE XLI (d)
Standard-wise Distribution of Students—Private aided Schools—Kozhikode Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	5621	4537	4950	3884	3933	3029	3493	2402	2829	1821
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	635	430	587	523	494	374	543	369	450	386
3	Ezhava ..	19467	14578	14862	12458	13254	11946	12013	10194	9653	7629
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	23132	13834	20880	12084	12632	15235	11902	9380	9759	7980
5	Latin Catholics ..	1438	987	1090	806	893	762	914	518	832	554
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	782	630	555	409	595	502	550	503	555	445
7	Muslims ..	28012	22422	21729	18100	18871	15624	16930	13027	10260	5857
	Total ..	79087	57418	64653	48264	50672	47472	46345	36393	34338	24672

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	2114	1209	1697	1060	993	505	886	341	570	193	46069
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	209	93	143	91	93	116	79	70	52	68	5805
3	Ezhava ..	6843	4605	6191	3899	3876	2138	3025	1286	1946	874	160737
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	5726	4030	5263	3454	3453	2156	2756	1384	1856	1038	167934
5	Latin Catholics ..	408	385	260	244	173	125	151	150	79	82	10851
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	256	193	213	119	191	178	144	112	47	34	7013
7	Muslims ..	6987	3600	4922	2474	2957	894	2021	456	1478	262	196883
	Total ..	22543	14115	18689	11341	11736	6112	9062	3799	6028	2551	595290

TABLE XLII (a)
Standard-wise Strength of Students in Private Unaided Schools—Kerala State
(S. C., S. T. and O. B. C.)

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	69	65	51	45	36	27	12	27	28	39
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	14	5	6	6	3	7	..	1	1	1
3	Ezhava ..	102	92	53	52	35	31	18	23	16	97
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	96	67	71	53	45	39	27	21	20	76
5	Latin Catholics ..	57	58	52	54	24	15	21	18	60	117
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	39	22	28	20	14	10	6	3	3	83
7	Muslims ..	164	123	118	72	43	46	34	15	35	83
	Total ..	541	432	379	302	200	175	118	108	163	496

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	20	41	33	37	48	61	30	41	10	23	743
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	56
3	Ezhava ..	29	88	17	81	65	96	46	91	35	70	1137
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	15	60	13	76	63	73	30	60	18	40	963
5	Latin Catholics ..	51	97	29	92	65	164	48	151	27	96	1296
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	2	67	1	59	5	79	2	79	..	64	586
7	Muslims ..	34	71	37	50	145	71	92	55	40	41	1369
	Total ..	151	425	130	396	392	546	249	479	131	337	6150

TABLE XLII (b)
Standard wise Strength of Students in Private Unaided Schools—Trivandrum Region
(S. C., S. T. and O. B. C.)

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Girls	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	
1	Scheduled Castes ..	43	41	27	23	22	17	9	23	9	31
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
3	Ezhava ..	57	41	25	24	15	8	12	6	8	92
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	15	14	10	10	5	7	1	2	10	69
5	Latin Catholics ..	31	27	26	18	16	8	10	3	28	108
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	21	14	18	10	8	8	5	2	1	71
7	Muslims ..	8	7	4	4	2	3	5	2	5	52
	Total ..	176	144	118	89	68	51	42	38	62	424

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	6	37	11	35	11	30	3	18	..	11	407
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
3	Ezhava ..	11	81	6	75	19	74	16	69	20	59	718
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	12	60	8	74	3	49	1	43	..	31	424
5	Latin Catholics ..	21	85	23	90	37	110	29	105	19	75	869
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	1	59	..	51	3	72	1	75	..	56	476
7	Muslims ..	6	42	7	33	7	36	2	39	1	26	298
	Total ..	57	365	55	359	80	371	52	349	40	258	3198

TABLE XLII (c)
Standard-wise Strength of Students in Private Unaided Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S. C., S. T. and O. B. C.)

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	12	8	11	14	4	8	1	1	19	8
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	4	1	3	2	2	4	..	..	..	..
3	Ezhava ..	22	32	21	22	15	17	2	14	8	5
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	10	9	9	7	3	1	..	..	5	2
5	Latin Catholics ..	23	30	25	32	6	7	6	14	32	9
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	11	6	7	7	1	1	..	..	2	12
7	Muslim. ..	33	22	26	21	3	7	3	1	80	31
	Total ..	115	108	102	105	34	45	12	30	96	67

Sl. No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	14	4	22	2	32	31	25	23	10	10	743
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	56
3	Ezhava ..	18	7	11	6	44	22	27	22	12	8	1137
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	3	..	5	2	34	16	18	11	8	..	963
5	Latin Catholics ..	30	12	6	2	27	54	19	46	6	2	1296
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	1	8	1	8	2	7	1	4	..	..	586
7	Muslims ..	28	29	30	17	41	35	23	15	11	15	1679
	Total ..	94	60	75	37	180	165	114	121	47	72	1679

TABLE XLII (d)
Standard-wise Strength of Students in Private Unaided Schools—Kozhikode Region
(S.C., S.T. & O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Communities	Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Scheduled Castes ..	14	16	13	8	10	2	2	3	..	..
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	9	4	2	4	1	3	..	1	..	..
3	Ezhava ..	23	19	7	6	5	6	4	3	..	..
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	71	44	52	36	37	31	26	19	5	5
5	Latin Catholics ..	3	1	1	4	2	..	5	1	..	..
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	7	2	3	3	5	1	1	1	..	..
7	Muslims ..	123	94	81	47	38	36	26	12	..	..
	Total ..	250	180	159	108	98	79	64	40	5	5

Serial No.	Communities	Standard VI		Standard VII		Standard VIII		Standard IX		Standard X		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Scheduled Castes ..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	75
2	Scheduled Tribes ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	3	33
3	Ezhava ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	81
4	Other Backward Hindus ..	..	..	..	..	26	8	11	6	10	4	391
5	Latin Catholics ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	20
6	Other Backward X'ians ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
7	Muslims ..	..	..	..	..	97	..	67	1	28	..	650
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	132	10	83	9	44	7	1273

TABLE XLIII (a)
Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Kerala State
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	95	36	5	3	705	535	566	239	146	97	112	66	358	42	3005
	(b) U.P. Section ..	181	107	4	2	467	384	357	226	87	73	93	71	285	88	2425
	(c) L.P. Section ..	18	10	1	..	42	44	26	35	4	9	2	6	27	14	238
	Total ..	294	153	10	5	1214	963	949	500	237	179	207	143	670	144	5668
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	279	144	21	18	687	500	514	350	144	139	143	137	459	99	3634
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	180	131	16	10	559	428	479	375	96	114	96	113	445	148	3190
	Total ..	459	275	37	28	1246	928	993	725	240	253	239	250	904	247	6824
III	L.P./J.B. Schools ..	816	538	44	34	1658	1395	1161	869	388	356	332	310	1606	425	9932
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	3	1	..	..	12	8	20	10	6	3	..	..	6	1	70
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	4	1	..	..	18	15	11	2	3	3	3	1	8	1	70
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	5	2	..	..	11	26	15	20	4	3	1	5	8	3	103
	Total ..	12	4	..	..	41	49	46	32	13	9	4	6	22	5	243
	Grand total ..	1581	970	91	67	4159	3335	3149	2126	878	797	782	709	3202	821	22667

TABLE XLIII (b)
Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Trivandrum Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools.	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	34	11	..	1	357	274	204	85	54	50	79	49	141	23	1362
	(b) U.P. Section ..	80	35	..	..	214	175	147	81	44	29	75	45	117	28	1070
	(c) L.P. Section ..	4	6	..	..	20	18	6	10	1	1	..	4	10	4	84
	Total ..	118	52	..	1	591	467	357	176	99	80	154	98	268	55	2516
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	114	50	4	1	311	245	178	124	76	65	76	64	118	30	1456
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	79	53	6	7	187	167	117	101	46	56	52	73	86	35	1065
	Total ..	193	103	10	8	498	412	295	225	122	121	128	137	204	65	2521
III	L.P./J.B. Schools ..	320	209	11	8	649	619	315	293	183	169	135	151	365	131	3558
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	..	..	..	..	6	3	6	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	23
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	4	1	..	..	10	14	7	..	3	2	3	1	5	..	50
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	4	2	..	..	7	14	8	7	2	1	1	3	4	2	55
	Total ..	8	3	..	..	23	31	21	8	8	3	4	4	12	3	128
	Grand total ..	639	367	21	17	1761	1529	988	702	412	373	421	390	849	254	8723

TABLE XLIII (c)
Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools :—															
	(a) High School Section ..	35	14	1	..	183	141	115	55	52	23	14	8	58	9	708
	(b) U.P. Section ..	77	57	1	1	134	195	68	69	26	25	8	19	63	32	715
	(c) L.P. Section ..	8	3	..	..	13	19	7	12	2	5	..	2	14	10	96
	Total ..	120	74	2	1	330	295	190	136	80	53	29	29	135	51	1519
II	U.P./S.B. Schools :—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	97	65	6	4	181	154	100	90	35	50	42	49	95	38	1006
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	37	36	3	2	142	125	74	41	28	42	18	17	52	23	640
	Total ..	134	101	9	6	323	279	174	131	63	92	60	66	147	61	9932
III	L.P./J.B. School ..	257	213	15	5	397	408	191	211	110	141	100	98	207	11	
IV	Basic Training Schools :—															
	(a) Training Section ..	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	70
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	26
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	1	..	..	..	2	10	3	3	2	..	..	2	2	1	46
	Total ..	2	..	..	..	11	14	3	6	3	..	..	2	4	1	
	Grand total ..	513	388	26	12	1061	996	558	484	256	286	183	195	493	214	5665

TABLE XLIII (d)
Distribution of Teachers in Government Schools—Kozhikode Region
 (S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools :—															
	(a) High School Section ..	26	11	4	2	165	120	247	99	40	24	19	9	159	10	935
	(b) U.P. Section ..	24	15	3	1	119	74	142	76	17	19	10	7	105	28	640
	(c) L.P. Section ..	6	1	1	..	9	7	13	13	1	3	1	..	3	..	58
	Total ..	56	27	8	3	293	201	402	188	58	46	30	16	267	38	1633
II	U.P./S.B. Schools :—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	68	29	11	13	195	101	236	136	93	24	25	24	246	31	1172
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	64	42	7	1	230	136	288	233	22	16	26	23	307	90	1485
	Total ..	132	71	18	14	425	237	524	369	55	40	51	47	553	121	2657
III	L.P./J.B. School ..	239	116	18	21	612	368	655	365	95	46	97	61	1034	193	3920
IV	Basic Training Schools :—															
	(a) Training Section ..	2	1	..	..	2	1	14	6	2	3	..	..	2	..	33
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	2	..	1	..	..	2	1	14
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	10	..	2	..	..	2	..	22
	Total ..	2	1	..	..	7	4	22	18	2	6	..	..	6	1	69
	Grand total ..	429	215	44	38	1337	810	1603	940	210	138	178	124	1860	353	8279

TABLE XLIV (a)
Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Kerala State
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	35	14	24	1	776	486	495	232	260	220	154	101	192	17	3007
	(b) U.P. Section ..	22	15	7	..	589	463	302	213	197	281	89	92	151	21	2442
	(c) L. P. Section ..	..	2	..	..	23	48	9	10	4	25	5	15	24	3	168
	Total ..	57	31	31	1	1388	997	806	455	461	526	248	208	367	41	5617
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	154	80	24	22	1420	900	774	498	193	329	157	210	560	104	5425
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	89	60	17	10	722	585	561	414	133	178	86	119	485	105	3564
	Total ..	243	140	41	32	2142	1485	1335	912	326	507	243	329	1045	209	8989
III	L.P./J.B. School ..	320	177	45	19	2020	1537	1947	1260	460	660	402	414	2212	310	11783
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	..	..	..	..	30	12	14	5	7	17	4	6	5	..	100
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	17	5	3	..	1	3	3	3	..	..	35
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	5	3	2	5	..	29	..	9	..	..	44
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	52	20	19	10	8	49	7	9	5	..	179
	Grand total ..	620	348	117	52	5602	4039	4107	2637	1255	1742	900	960	3629	560	26568

TABLE XLIV (b)
Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Trivandrum Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	7	2	7	..	401	247	122	57	152	100	128	61	34	12	1330
	(b) U.P. Section ..	6	3	..	..	277	205	104	58	99	113	70	67	30	3	1035
	(c) L.P. Section ..	..	..	..	..	13	16	1	..	..	7	1	4	..	..	42
	Total ..	13	5	7	..	691	468	227	115	251	220	199	132	64	15	2407
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	28	22	..	..	435	264	115	83	86	107	51	67	57	11	1326
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	4	5	1	1	106	104	31	25	50	60	14	32	31	12	476
	Total ..	32	27	1	1	541	368	146	108	136	167	65	99	88	23	1802
III	L.P./J.B. School ..	54	60	6	7	311	346	169	128	196	225	157	145	164	27	1995
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	..	..	..	..	21	4	6	1	3	8	2	4	..	..	49
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	17	5	3	..	1	2	3	1	..	..	32
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	5	3	1	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	25
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	43	12	10	1	4	26	5	5	..	..	106
	Grand total ..	99	92	14	8	1586	1194	552	352	587	638	426	381	316	65	6310

TABLE XLIV (c)
Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	12	7	10	..	211	141	134	80	81	101	7	23	33	1	841
	(b) U.P. Section ..	6	7	2	..	191	196	72	78	82	139	6	18	18	4	819
	(c) L.P. Section ..	..	2	..	..	7	25	1	6	2	3	..	2	7	2	57
	Total ..	18	16	12	..	409	362	207	164	165	243	13	43	58	7	1717
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	45	21	6	16	368	310	140	75	75	180	60	99	91	36	1522
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	18	19	4	6	138	162	60	64	55	69	49	63	54	15	776
	Total ..	63	40	10	22	506	472	200	139	130	249	109	162	145	51	2298
III	L.P./J.B. School ..	55	27	1	4	418	477	286	225	203	354	181	206	212	63	2712
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	..	..	..	..	7	6	4	..	3	2	2	..	2	..	26
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	7	6	4	..	3	2	2	..	2	..	26
	Grand total ..	136	83	23	26	1340	1317	697	528	501	848	305	411	417	121	6753

TABLE XLIV (d)
Distribution of Teachers in Private Aided Schools—Kozhikode Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Serial No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools:—															
	(a) High School Section ..	16	5	7	1	164	98	239	95	27	19	19	17	125	4	836
	(b) U.P. Section ..	10	5	5	..	121	62	126	77	16	29	13	7	103	14	588
	(c) L.P. Section ..	..	..	..	..	3	7	7	4	2	15	4	9	17	1	69
	Total ..	26	10	12	1	288	167	372	176	45	63	36	33	245	19	1493
II	U.P./S.B. Schools:—															
	(a) U.P./S.B. Section ..	81	37	18	6	617	326	519	340	32	42	46	44	412	57	2577
	(b) L.P./J.B. Section ..	67	36	12	3	478	319	470	325	28	49	23	24	400	78	2312
	Total ..	148	73	30	9	1095	645	989	665	60	91	69	68	812	135	4889
III	L.P./J.B. Schools ..	211	90	38	8	1291	714	1492	907	61	81	64	63	1836	220	7076
IV	Basic Training Schools:—															
	(a) Training Section ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	4	1	7	..	2	3	..	25
	(b) U.P./S.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3
	(c) L.P./J.B. Section ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	13	..	..	..	..	19
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	9	1	21	..	4	3	..	47
	Grand total ..	385	173	80	18	2676	1528	2858	1757	167	256	169	168	2896	374	13505

TABLE XLV (a)
Distribution of teachers in private unaided schools—Kerala State
(S.C., S.T. and O B.G.)

Sl. No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
I	High Schools—																
	(a) High School Section	2	1	..	..	2	6	1	..	8	36	2	2	6	..	66
	(b) U.P. Section	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	19	..	..	1	..	23
	(c) L.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	2	1	..	..	4	7	1	..	8	55	2	2	6	1	89
II	U.P/S.B. Schools—																
	(a) U.P/S.B. Section	1	1	..	..	6	4	2	2	2	6	2	2	..	..	28
	(b) L.P/J.B Section	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	10
	Total	1	1	..	..	6	5	4	8	2	6	2	3	..	..	38
III	L.P/J.B. Schools	2	4	1	..	8	5	5	6	11	6	..	1	2	..	51	
IV	Basic Training Schools—																
	(a) Training Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	8
	(b) U.P/S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	7
	(c) L.P/J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	22
	Grand total	5	6	1	..	18	17	10	14	32	78	4	6	8	1	200	

TABLE XLV (b)
Distribution of teachers in private unaided schools—Trivandrum Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

No. of Schools	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I	High Schools—															
	(a) High School Section	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	28	..	2	..	..	36
	(b) U.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	1	21
	(c) L.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	47	..	2	..	1	57
II	U.P.-S.B. Schools—															
	(a) U.P.-S.B. Section	..	1	..	..	4	3	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	..	14
	(b) L.P.-J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Total	..	1	..	..	4	4	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	18
III	L.P.-J.B. Schools	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	6
IV	Basic Training Schools—															
	(a) Training Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	8
	(b) U.P.-S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	7
	(c) L.P.-J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	22
	Grand total	..	3	1	..	6	8	2	2	13	62	2	3	..	1	103

TABLE XLV (c)
Distribution of teachers in private unaided Schools—Ernakulam Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Sl. No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
I	High Schools—															
	(a) High School Section	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	8	2	..	1	..	22
	(b) U.P. Section	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	(c) L.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	7	8	2	..	1	..	24
II	U.P-S.B. Schools—															
	(a) U.P-S.B. Section	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	11
	(b) L.P-J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	11
III	L.P-J.B. Schools	1	2	..	..	5	4	2	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	25
IV	Basic Training Schools—															
	(a) Training Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(b) U.P-S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) L.P-S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Grand total	4	2	..	..	9	6	4	..	17	15	2	..	1	..	60

TABLE XLV (d)
Distribution of teachers in private unaided schools—Kozhikode Region
(S.C., S.T. and O.B.C.)

Sl. No.	Type of Schools	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes		Ezhava		Other Backward Hindus		Latin Catholics		Other Backward X'ians		Muslims		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
I	High Schools—																
	(a) High School Section	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	8
	(b) U.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) L.P. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	8
II	U.P-S.B. Schools—																
	(a) U.P-S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
	(b) L.P-J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	6
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	9
III	L.P-J.B. Schools	..	1	1	2	1	3	6	2	1	..	1	2	..	20
IV	Basic Training Schools—																
	(a) Training Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(b) U.P-S.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) L.P-J.B. Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Grand total	..	1	1	3	3	4	12	2	1	..	3	7	..	37

TABLE XLVI (a)
Details of Expenditure 1965-66

Serial No.	Description	Gross expenditure		Receipt		Net expenditure	
		Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
1	2	3		4		5	
1	Secondary Education ..	5,55,22,550	34	1,34,39,475	87	4,20,83,074	47
2	Primary Education ..	17,15,69,970	82	..	..	17,15,69,970	82
3	Special Education ..	33,67,701	20	4,63,381	46	29,04,319	74
4	General Direction ..	41,70,323	95	..	..	41,70,323	95
5	Do. Inspection ..	46,20,473	29	..	..	46,20,473	29
6	Do. Miscellaneous ..	1,00,78,114	94	89,50,373	88	11,27,741	06
	Total ..	24,93,29,134	54	2,28,53,231	21	22,64,75,903	33

TABLE XLVI (b)

**Reconciled figures of expenditure on Plan Schemes.
for the year 1965-66**

Sl. No:	Name of Scheme and Head of Account	Budget Estimates 1965-66 28 Edn. Rs.	Actual Expenditure for 1965-66 Rs.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Elementary Education.—		
	(i) Pre-Primary Education.—		
	28 C (a) III F	59,300.00	87,715.16
	28 C (b) IV 1	47,400.00	1,01,094.75
	28 D (a) VIII-D	12,600.00	13,874.56
2.	Introduction of Compulsory Primary Education for the age group '6-11.—		
	28 C (a) III-A	40,99,700.00	55,95,187.01
	28 C (b) IV-3	32,00,000.00	37,44,602.05
3.	Opening of New U.P. Schools—		
	28 C (a) III-C	31,88,800.00	51,13,787.07
	28 C (b) IV-2	2,00,000.00	50,19,106.70
4.	Medical Inspection of School children		
5.	Expansion of Inspectorate and re- organisation of the Directorate—		
	F (a) III B-1	2,81,700.00	1,60,978.41
	F (a) III B (ii)	2,81,500.00	3,08,855.46
	Inspectorate F (b) II-A	7,48,300.00	11,41,792.17
6.	Supply of furniture to Depart- mental L. P. Schools.—		
	28 C (a) II G	2,00,000.00	2,27,076.47
7.	Extension of sites to Departmental L. P. Schools.—		
	28 C (a) III H.	6,00,000.00	4,02,012.73
8.	Providing additional facilities to B.T.S. (including staff quarters and Hostels) —		
	28 D (a) VIII-B	30,70,400.00	4,42,741.51
	Private B.T. Schools.—		
	D (b) F ii		1,84,113.04
9.	Supply of Science equipments to L.P. and U. P. Schools.—		
	23 Edn. C (a) III-1	25,000.00	54,660.80
10.	Science Consultant Service.—		
	28 F (e) 28 X	30,000.00	28,238.10

TABLE XLVI (b)—(cont.)

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme and Head of Account	Budget Estimates 1965-66 28 Edn. Rs. (3)	Actual Expenditure for 1965-66 Rs. (4)
(1)	(2)		
11.	Improvement of existing Post Basic Schools.—Grants-in-aid 28 B (b) IV-3	10,000·00	3,491·05
12.	Incentive Scheme for encouraging Education of Muslim Girls.— 28 B (b) II M	5,000·00	4,817·14
13.	Opening of New Secondary Schools.— Departmental-28-B (a) II-A Private B (b) IV-2	37,00,000·00 1,00,000·00	51,72,856·17 57,96,412·50
14.	Improvement of facilities for teaching Core Subjects in High Schools.— 28 B (a) II D 28 B (b) IV 5	1,00,000·00 40,000·00	83,155·59 23,946·95
15.	Improvement of Libraries in Secondary Schools.—	No provision	
16.	Supply of furniture to Departmental High Schools.— 28 B (a) II C	3,00,000·00	2,61,207·39
17.	Extension of sites to Departmental Secondary Schools.— B (a) II F	5,00,000·00	4,38,331·33
18.	Conversion of High Schools into Higher Secondary Schools	No provision	
19.	Conversion of High Schools into Multipurpose Higher Secondary Schools.— 28 B (a) II J.	58,000·00	26,035·98
<i>Other Educational Scheme</i>			
1.	Library Movement.— 28 F (c) 28 (iv)	1,00,000·00	77,035·14
2.	Audio Visual Education— 28 D (a) VIII-C	17,900·00	13,460·70
3.	Improvement of existing schools for the handicapped.— 28 D (a) VIII-A	29,800·00	26,122·90

TABLE XLVI (b)—(cont.)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Scheme and Head of Account</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1965-66 28 Edn. Rs. (3)</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure for 1965-66 Rs. (4)</i>
(1)	(2)		
4.	Planning and Statistical Unit.— 28 F (a) III-A	65,000·00	89,905·38
5.	Seminars and Conferences.— 28 F (e) 29 VIII	1,06,000·00	96,503·51
6.	Education Bureau and Research Section.— 28 F (e) 29-B Evaluation Units	39,500·00	23,759·51
7.	28 F (e) 28 XVIII Crash Programme for Improvement of Science Teaching	23,00,000·00	6,92,757·06
8.	Scholarships ..for Sanskrit Students.— 28 F (e) V2	60,000·00	7,318·15
9.	Youth vocational centre.— 28 F (e) 28 XIV	1,00,000·00	..
10.	Memorials to eminent Men of Arts and Literature.— 28 F (d) 8-V	12,000·00	9,304·58
11.	Financial assistance to persons distinguished in arts and letters who are in indigent circumstances.— 28 F (d) 8-iii	35,000·00	37,648·00
<i>Centrally Sponsored Scheme</i>			
1.	Mid-day Meals.— 28 F (e) 28 XI-B	69,92,900·00	40,20,390·49
2.	Training of Guidance Officers:— 28 F (e) 28 V	50,500·00	55,990·90
3.	Training College for Hindi Teachers.— 28 A (d) VI-C	1,84,800·00	2,22,380·33
4.	Appointment of Hindi Teachers.— 28 Edn. B (a) II-B 28 B (b) IV 6 28 C (a) III-J 28 C (b) IV 4	6,89,600·00 8,10,000·00 6,85,700·00 8,20,000·00	6,67,626·06 6,34,257·34 6,27,024·61 6,81,920·17
	Hindi Education Officer and Staff.— 28 F (f) i	10,700·00	8,070·00

TABLE XLVI (b)—(cont.)

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme and Head of Account	Budget Estimates 1965-66	Actual Expenditure for
		28 Edn. Rs. (3)	1965-66 Rs. (4)
(1)	(2)		
5.	Crash Programme.— 28 F (e) 28 IX-A	16,800·00	9,711·41
6.	State Institute of Education.— 28 F (e) 28 XVI	2,50,000·00	2,63,042·04
	<i>Advance action for the IV Plan</i>		
	Basic Training Schools:—		
	28 D (a) IX-A	3,00,000·00	23,605·60
	<i>Advance action for the IV Plan</i>		
	28 F (a) IV	..	27,107·61

TABLE XLVI (c)

Assessment of progress on the Annual Plan, 1965-66—Works

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme and Head of Account	Budget Estimates 1965-66	Actual Expenditure for
		Works Rs. (3)	1965-66 Rs. (4)
(1)	(2)		
1.	Elementary Education :—		
	Works 50 (a) XI-B	23,100·00	..
	103 (a) X-B	24,200·00	14,824·00
2.	Expansion of Inspectorate :—		
	Works 50 (a) XI-B	2,000·00	1,728·00
	103 (a) X-B	68,000·00	66,804·54
3.	Building Programme for L.P. Schools :—		
	Works 50 (a) XI-B	4,84,400·00	4,84,400·00
	103 (a) X-B	3,60,600·00	1,66,777·57
4.	Building Programme for U.P. Schools :—		
	Works 50 (a) XI-B	3,15,600·00	3,15,600·06
	103 (a) X-B	3,42,400·00	4,30,922·97

TABLE XLVI (c)—(cont.)

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme and Head of Account	Budget Estimates 1965-66	Actual Expenditure for 1965-66
		Works Rs. (3)	Rs. (4)
5.	Providing additional facilities to B.T.S. (including staff quarters and hostels).— Works 50 (a) XI-B	1,50,000-00	3,32,561-25
6.	Staff quarters for Women Teachers in Primary Schools:— Works 50 (a) XI-B	1,00,000-00	87,607-77
7.	Building Programme for Second- ary Schools :— Works 50 (a) XI-B 103 (a) X-B	5,68,600-00 14,28,400-00	11,58,196-75 8,93,298-19
8.	Improvement of facilities for teaching core subjects in High Schools :— Works 50 (a) XI-B	1,00,000 00	99,191-30
9.	Improvement of the existing schools for the handicapped:— Works 50 (a) XI-B Works 103 (a) X-B	1,200-00 1,00,000-00	.. 83,698-00
10.	Establishment of a Model Insti- tution for the handicapped :— Works 103 (a) X-B	20,000-00	..
11.	Memorials to eminent Men of Arts and Literature :— Works 103 (a) X-B	33,000-00	41,568-00
12.	Training College for Hindi Teachers :— Works 50 (a) XI-B	2,20,000-00	..
13.	Conversion of High Schools into Multipurpose Schools :— Works 103 (a) X-B	11,000-00	29,019-20

**NAMES OF AGENTS APPOINTED FOR THE SALE OF
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS IN THE KERALA STATE**

1. J. S. Paul and Sons, Cannanore.
2. G. Vital Prabu, News Agent, Manjeswar.
3. K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
4. Moulavi Book Depot, Kasargode.
5. Kottayi Gopalan, Tellicherry.
6. Touring Book Stall Calicut.
7. K. P. Ahmed Kunhi and Bros., Cannanore.
8. Pallipat Stores, Irinjalakuda.
9. St. Joseph's Press, Perinthalmanna.
10. George Press, Ottapalam.
11. Travancore Law House, Ernakulam.
12. P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
13. C. P. Savankutty Keyi, Vidyodayam Book Stall, Tellicherry.
14. M. V. John, Law Book Seller, Near Civil Courts, Tellicherry.
15. Manager, Higginbothams (Private) Ltd., Trivandrum.
16. Current Books, Publishers and Book Sellers, Trichur.
17. Educational Supplies Book Sellers, Publishers & Printers, Palghat.
18. H. and C. Stores, Dealers in Books, Kunnamkulam.
19. Manager, Reddiar Press and Book Depot, Trivandrum.
20. K. Parameswaran Pillai, Stamp Vendor, Pulimood, Trivandrum.
21. C. C. Ittiachan, Central Book Stall, Palace Road, Trichur-1.
22. Educational Supplies Depot, Trivandrum.
23. Jayachandra Book Depot, Chalai, Trivandrum.
24. S. Subramonia Iyer, Book Seller & Stamp Vendor, Kazhakkootam.
25. S. Krishna Iyer, Stamp Vendor, Ayurveda College View, Trivandrum.
26. N. Parameswaran Pillai, Alummoodu Veedu, Stamp Vendor, Kottarakkara.
27. N. Neelakanta Iyer, Stamp Vendor, Padmavilasom Street, Fort Trivandrum.
28. The Manager, K. V. Press and Book Depot, Main Road, Attingal.
29. K. Bhaskaran Nair, News Agent, Trivandrum.
30. The Proprietor, Kerala Book House, Cranganore.
31. K. K. Raghava Menon, Popular Book Depot, Cranganore.
32. G. M. Book Stall, Parayil, Kunnamkulam.
33. A. Jose, Proprietor, S.V. Press & Book Depot, Neyyattinkara.
34. N. Paramanandam, Proprietor, Ambika Press & Book Depot Neyyattinkara.
35. N. Karthikayan Nair, Fairdeal Stores, Kottayam.
36. The New Order Book Company, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad.
37. Pai & Company, Broadway, Ernakulam-1.
38. S. Hariharakrishna Iyer, Proprietor, M/s Vinayaka Book Stall, Pazha-
vangani, Trivandrum.
39. P. K. Parameswaran Pillai, Taluk Stamp Vendor, Kottarakkara.
40. K. P. Gopalan, Swaraj Book Stall, Court Road, Quilandy.
41. Ambat Sekhara Menon, Proprietor, Menon Stores, Paper and Book Sellers
Chittur-Cochin.